MOXLEY
DOUGLASS

MOXLEY AND
DOUGLASS
GENEALOGIES

McBEE
Loose Leaf Binders
424 North Cedarbrook Avenue
Springfield, Missouri 65802 (417)866 0822

AHNENTAFEL CHART

1st GENERATION

1 Lucinda Irland MOXLEY-481: b 11 Feb 1805 "The Grove",Prince William, VA; d 12 Nov 1827 Savannah,Chatham,GA

2nd GENERATION

2 Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344: b 23 Apr 1778 ,King George,VA; m 2 Apr 1802 ,Prince William,VA; d 15 Sep 1811 ,Prince William,VA

3 Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345: b 1 Apr 1779 "Wheelers Purch", Charles,MD; d 31 Dec 1858 "The Grove",Prince William,VA

3rd GENERATION

4 Alvin MOXLEY-5358: b 7 Mar 1741 ,Westmoreland,VA; m 5 Nov 1772 St.Paul's Parish,Stafford,VA; d Abt Nov 1791 ,King George,VA

5 Anne Dent IRELAND-5359: b Bef 1740; d Abt Oct 1793 ,King George,VA

6 Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349: b 6 Dec 1743 "Causine Manor",Charles,MD; m 16 Feb 1775 St.Johns Parish,Prince George's,MD; d 30 Mar 1827 "The Grove",Prince William,VA

7 Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350: b Aug 1756 ,Charles,MD; d Aft Jun 1790 , Charles,MD

4th GENERATION

8 Richard MOXLEY-4078: b 13 Jul 1706 ,Westmoreland,VA; m Abt 1727/1728 ,,VA; d 8 Apr 1777 ,Westmoreland,VA

9 Mary KELLY-4058: b Jan 1705; d 27 Aug 1774

10 Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927: b Abt 1700; d Abt 1755

11 Anne DENT-3926: b Abt 1720 ,Charles,MD

12 John DOUGLAS-4593: b Abt 1709 "Blytheswood",Charles,MD; m Bef 1742 , Charles,MD; d 1780 "Causine Manor",Charles,MD

13 Eleanor HOWARD-4571: b Pickawaxon,Charles,MD; d Bef Jul 1769 "Blytheswood",Charles,MD

14 Samuel MIDDLETON-4068: b "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD; m Abt 1755 ,, MD; d Abt 1764 "Wheelers Purch",Charles,MD

15 Elizabeth WARD-5801: b Bef 1720 ,,MD; d 1784 "Wheelers Purch", Charles,MD

5th GENERATION

16 William MOXLEY III-4137: b Abt 1670 ,Westmoreland,VA; m Abt 1696 , Westmoreland,VA; d 1744 ,Westmoreland,VA

17 Ann QUIGLEY-4132: b Abt 1680 ,Westmoreland,VA; d Abt 1739 , Westmoreland,VA

18 John KELLY Capt.-3939: m Bef 1705; d Bef 1724

19 Amy-2364: d 1729 ,Richmond,VA

22 George DENT-6094: b 27 Sep 1690 ,Charles,MD; m Abt 1713 ,Charles,MD

23 Anne HARBERT-6095: b Abt 1694 ,Charles,MD

24 Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596: b Abt 1687 "Blytheswood",Charles,MD; m Abt 1708 ,Charles,MD; d 1749 "Causine Manor",Charles,MD

25 Elizabeth LAND-4594: b 4 Apr 1691 Pickawaxon,Charles,MD; d Jan 1749 , Charles,MD

26 John HOWARD Capt.-4564: b 1688 ,Somerset,MD; d 1742/1743 Pickawaxon, Charles,MD

27 Rebecca BROOKE-4563: b 1709/1710 Brookfield,Prince George's,MD; d

```
==============================================================================
          Aft 1743
       28 William MIDDLETON-4072: b Abt 1686 "Wheeler's Hope",Prince George's,
          MD; m 1710/1712 ,Charles,MD; d 1769 ,Charles,MD
       29 Elizabeth TEARES-4069: b Aft 1687; d Aft Jul 1748 "LordshipsFavor",
          Charles,MD
       30 Henry WARD-4175: m Durham Church,Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD; d 1738
          "Wheeler's Hope",Prince George's,MD
       31 Margaret SANDERS-4174: b Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD; d Aft 1738 ,,
          MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                            6th GENERATION

       32 William MOXLEY II-4156: b Abt 1635 ,,,England; d 1713 ,Westmoreland,
          VA
       34 John QUIGLEY-3935
       35 Elinor SPENCE-3934
       44 William DENT-6107: b 1660 ,St. Mary's,MD; m 8 Feb 1684 Port Tobacco,
          Charles,MD; d 1704 ,Charles,MD
       45 Elizabeth FOWKE-6108: b 1666 ,Charles,MD; d 1703 ,Charles,MD
       46 William HARBERT-6105
       47 Mary-6106
       48 Robert DOUGLAS-4602: b Abt 1665 Pickawaxon,Charles,MD; m Abt 1687 ,
          Charles,MD; d Bef 29 Sep 1694 ,Charles,MD
       49 Mary-4597: b ,,,British Isles; d 1699/1700 ,Charles,MD
       50 Richard LAND Gent.-4583: m 1686; d 1692 ,Charles,MD
       51 Penelope THEOBALD-4582: d 1702 ,Charles,MD
       52 Edmund HOWARD-6140: b Abt 1660 ,Norfolk,,England; m 26 May 1681 ,
          Somerset,MD
       53 Margaret DENT-6128: b Abt 1662 ,St.Mary's,MD
       56 Robert MIDDLETON-4075: b Bef 1650 ,,,Great Britain; m Abt 1672 ,,MD;
          d 1708 ,Prince George's,MD
       57 Mary WHEELER-4074: b 1658 ,,MD; d Aft 1708
       58 Hugh TEARES-5803: b ,,,England; m 1686/1690; d Abt 1700 ,Charles,MD
       59 Ruth HOLLAND-5802: d 1698/1699 "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD
       60 John WARD-4646: b ,,,England; d ,Charles,MD
       61 Damaris-4560
       62 Mathews SANDERS-4173: d Aft 1674 Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                            7th GENERATION

       64 William MOXLEY I-4158: b Abt 1610 ,,,England; m Abt 1636 ,,,England;
          d Abt 1668 ,Westmoreland,VA
       65 Ann BUSH-4157: b Abt 1618 ,,,England; d Abt 1669 ,Westmoreland,VA
       70 William SPENCE-3933
       71 Elinor DRAPER-3931
       88 Thomas DENT-6125: b 1628/1630 Guisborough,Yorkshire,,England; m Abt
          1659 ,prob St. Mary's,MD; d 22 Apr 1676 ,St.Mary's,MD
       89 Rebecca WILKINSON-6126: b 1633 Linhaven,Norfolk,VA; d 1726 ,Prince
          George's,MD
       90 Gerrand FOWKE-6119
       91 Ann THOROUGHGOOD-6120
       96 John DOUGLAS Col.-4606: b Abt 1636 ,,,Scotland; m 17 Aug 1663 ,
          Charles,MD; d 27 Jan 1678 ,Charles,MD
       97 Sarah BONNER-4605: d 1718 ,Charles,MD
      102 Clement THEOBALD-4573
      106 Thomas DENT-6125: b 1628/1630 Guisborough,Yorkshire,,England; m Abt
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

1659 ,prob St. Mary's,MD; d 22 Apr 1676 ,St.Mary's,MD

107 Rebecca WILKINSON-6126: b 1633 Linhaven,Norfolk,VA; d 1726 ,Prince George's,MD

114 John WHEELER Capt.-4071: b 1631 ,,,Ireland?; d 1695 ,,MD

115 Mary-4070: b 1631 ,,,Ireland?

8th GENERATION

176 Peter DENT-6138: b Abt 1600 Ormesby,Yorkshire,,England; m Abt 1625 Hutton Cranswick,Yorkshire,,England; d 1647 Guisborough,Yorkshire,,England

177 Margaret NICHOLSON-6139: b Abt 1602 Hutton Cranswick,Yorkshire,,England

178 William WILKINSON Rev.-6134

179 Naomi HUGHES-6135

192 Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608: b ,,,Scotland; m Sep 1635 ,,,Scotland; d Aft 1649 ,,,Scotland

193 Susan Lady-4607

212 Peter DENT-6138: b Abt 1600 Ormesby,Yorkshire,,England; m Abt 1625 Hutton Cranswick,Yorkshire,,England; d 1647 Guisborough,Yorkshire,,England

213 Margaret NICHOLSON-6139: b Abt 1602 Hutton Cranswick,Yorkshire,,England

214 William WILKINSON Rev.-6134

215 Naomi HUGHES-6135

WILLIAM MOXLEY

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
================================================================================
    William MOXLEY-4158 (1610-1668)
 sp-Ann BUSH-4157 (1618-1669)
    2-- William MOXLEY Jr.-4156 (1640-1713)
        3-- William MOXLEY III-4137 (1670-1744)
         sp-Ann QUIGLEY-4132 (1680-1739)
            4-- William MOXLEY IV-4131 (1700-1752)
             sp-Jane WATKINS-3915 ( -1753)
                5-- Samuel MOXLEY-1961
                5-- Thomas MOXLEY-4060
                5-- Nathaniel MOXLEY-4059
            4-- Thomas MOXLEY-4130 (1700-1749)
            4-- Joseph MOXLEY-4129 (1700-1734)
            4-- John MOXLEY-4119 (1701-1771)
            4-- Samuel MOXLEY-4118 (1703-1768)
            4-- Elinor MOXLEY-4055 (1705)
            4-- Richard MOXLEY-4078 (1706-1777)
             sp-Mary KELLY-4058 (1705-1774)
                5-- Alexander MOXLEY-3891 (1727)
                5-- Richard MOXLEY Jr.-4138 (1730)
                 sp-Betty MUSE-3977 ( -1784)
                    6-- Daniel MOXLEY-3976
                    6-- Catey MOXLEY-3975
                    6-- Mary MOXLEY-3974
                5-- Betty MOXLEY-3983 (1732)
                5-- Edward MOXLEY-3982 (1734)
                5-- Martha MOXLEY-3981 (1737)
                5-- Mary MOXLEY-3980 (1738)
                 sp-Elisha LEFTWICH-3944
                    6-- Nancy LEFTWICH-3782 (1760-1777)
                    6-- Mary LEFTWICH-4102 (1764-1777)
                    6-- Thomas LEFTWICH-4101 (1766-1777)
                5-- Alvin MOXLEY-5358 (1741-1781)
                 sp-Anne Dent IRELAND-5359
                    6-- Anne Dent MOXLEY-4100 (1773)
                    6-- Mary "Polly" MOXLEY-3932 (1775)
                    6-- Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344 (1778-1811)
                     sp-Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345 (1779-1858)
                        7-- Anne Dent Douglass MOXLEY-5346 (1803-1886)
                         sp-Thomas Logan HUNTON-4032 (1802-1840)
                        7-- Lucinda Irland MOXLEY-481 (1805-1827)
                         sp-Mathurin Francois SORREL DR-480 (1793-1870)
                        7-- Matilda Ann Douglass MOXLEY-484 (1806-1860)
                         sp-Mathurin Francois SORREL DR-480 (1793-1870)
                        7-- Sophia Mary Parnham MOXLEY-5347 (1808-1899)
                         sp-James Isom FISHER-4029 ( -1877)
                        7-- Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348 (1809-1899)
                         sp-Louisa SCOTT-3925 (1821-1843)
                         sp-Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096 (1827-1917)
                    6-- Lucy MOXLEY-3928 (1780-1832)
                5-- William MOXLEY-3979 (1744)
                5-- Thomas MOXLEY-3978 (1747)
            4-- Daniel MOXLEY-4056 (1707-1774)
            4-- Margaret MOXLEY-4048 (1707-1774)
            4-- Nancy MOXLEY-3995 (1708-1787)
        3-- Thomas MOXLEY-4136 (1672-1702)
         sp-Ann OMOHUNDRO-4141 (1675-1697)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
===============================================================================
        3-- Ann "Nancy" MOXLEY-4135 (1674-1700)
         sp-William OMOHUNDRO-4146 (1666-1699)
        3-- Daniel MOXLEY-4134
     sp-Mary REDMAN-4133
    2-- Ann MOXLEY-4155 (1643-1705)
     sp-Richard OMOHUNDRO-4148
        3-- William OMOHUNDRO-4146 (1666-1699)
         sp-Ann "Nancy" MOXLEY-4135 (1674-1700)
            *** SEE PAGE 2 FOR CHILDREN ***
        3-- Richard OMOHUNDRO Jr.-4142
        3-- Ann OMOHUNDRO-4141 (1675-1697)
         sp-Thomas MOXLEY-4136 (1672-1702)
            *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
===============================================================================
```

SIR ROBERT DOUGLAS

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
=================================================================================
- Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608 ( -1649)
 sp-Susan Lady-4607
    2-- John DOUGLAS Col.-4606 (1636-1678)
     sp-Sarah BONNER-4605 ( -1718)
        3-- John DOUGLAS Jr-4603 (1664-1705)
        3-- Robert DOUGLAS-4602 (1665-1694)
         sp-Mary-4597 ( -1699)
            4-- Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596 (1687-1749)
             sp-Elizabeth LAND-4594 (1691-1749)
                5-- John DOUGLAS-4593 (1709-1780)
                 sp-Eleanor HOWARD-4571 ( -1769)
                    6-- John DOUGLAS Jr-4566 (1741-1780)
                    6-- Richard Land DOUGLAS-4570 (1742-1783)
                    6-- Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349 (1743-1827)
                     sp-Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350 (1756-1790)
                        7-- Matilda Ann DOUGLASS-5352 (1779-1835)
                        7-- Samuel Middleton DOUGLASS-5351 (1776-1823)
                        7-- Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345 (1779-1858)
                         sp-Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344 (1778-1811)
                            8-- Anne Dent Douglass MOXLEY-5346 (1803-1886)
                             sp-Thomas Logan HUNTON-4032 (1802-1840)
                            8-- Lucinda Irland MOXLEY-481 (1805-1827)
                             sp-Mathurin Francois SORREL DR-480 (1793-1870)
                            8-- Matilda Ann Douglass MOXLEY-484 (1806-1860)
                             sp-Mathurin Francois SORREL DR-480 (1793-1870)
                            8-- Sophia Mary Parnham MOXLEY-5347 (1808-1899)
                             sp-James Isom FISHER-4029 ( -1877)
                            8-- Benjamin Gustavus D MOXLEY-5348 (1809-1899)
                             sp-Louisa SCOTT-3925 (1821-1843)
                             sp-Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096 (1827-1917)
                        7-- Richard Henry DOUGLASS-5357 (1780-1829)
                        7-- Benjamin DOUGLASS Jr-5354 ( -1823)
                        7-- William DOUGLASS-5355 ( -1821)
                        7-- Sophia DOUGLASS-5356 ( -1829)
                        7-- George DOUGLASS-5353 (1790-1869)
                         sp-Mary MCELDERRY-4172 (1797-1874)
                            8-- Benjamin DOUGLASS-4067 (1816-1900)
                            8-- Elizabeth DOUGLASS-4066 ( -1882)
                    6-- Elizabeth DOUGLAS-4569 ( -1789)
                    6-- Eleanor DOUGLAS-4568 ( -1789)
                    6-- Joana DOUGLAS-4567 ( -1790)
                    6-- DOUGLAS-4565 ( -1790)
                5-- Benjamin DOUGLAS Jr-4592 (1709-1749)
                5-- Charles DOUGLAS-4591 ( -1751)
                5-- Mary DOUGLAS-4590 ( -1743)
                5-- Sarah DOUGLAS-4588 ( -1749)
                5-- Joseph DOUGLAS-4586 ( -1790)
                5-- Penelope DOUGLAS-4587 ( -1749)
                5-- Thomas DOUGLAS-4585 (1732-1790)
                5-- Jesse DOUGLAS-4584 (1732-1790)
            4-- Thomas DOUGLAS-4595 (1692-1718)
        3-- Charles DOUGLAS-4601 ( -1680)
        3-- Joseph DOUGLAS-4600 ( -1756)
        3-- Sarah DOUGLAS-4598 (1672)
        3-- Elizabeth DOUGLAS-4599 (1673)
        3-- Benjamin DOUGLAS-6093
=================================================================================
```

PETER DENT

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
==================================================================================
    Peter DENT-6138 (1600-1647)
 sp-Margaret NICHOLSON-6139 (1602)
    2-- Thomas DENT-6125 (1628-1676)
     sp-Rebecca WILKINSON-6126 (1633-1726)
        3-- William DENT-6107 (1660-1704)
         sp-Elizabeth FOWKE-6108 (1666-1703)
            4-- Thomas DENT-6109 (1685)
            4-- William DENT-6110 (1687-1695)
            4-- Gerrand DENT-6111 (1688)
            4-- Elizabeth DENT-6112 (1688-1699)
            4-- Gerard DENT-6113 (1688)
            4-- George DENT-6094 (1690)
             sp-Anne HARBERT-6095 (1694)
                5-- Rebecca DENT-6096 (1714)
                5-- Elizabeth DENT-6097 (1718)
                5-- Anne DENT-3926 (1720)
                 sp-Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927 (1700-1755)
                    6-- Anne Dent IRELAND-5359
                     sp-Alvin MOXLEY-5358 (1741-1781)
                        7-- Anne Dent MOXLEY-4100 (1773)
                        7-- Mary "Polly" MOXLEY-3932 (1775)
                        7-- Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344 (1778-1811)
                         sp-Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345 (1779-1858)
                            8-- Anne Dent Douglass MOXLEY-5346 (1803-1886)
                             sp-Thomas Logan HUNTON-4032 (1802-1840)
                            8-- Lucinda Irland MOXLEY-481 (1805-1827)
                             sp-Mathurin Francois SORREL DR-480 (1793-1870)
                            8-- Matilda Ann Douglass MOXLEY-484 (1806-1860)
                             sp-Mathurin Francois SORREL DR-480 (1793-1870)
                            8-- Sophia Mary Parnham MOXLEY-5347 (1808-1899)
                             sp-James Isom FISHER-4029 ( -1877)
                            8-- Benjamin Gustavus D MOXLEY-5348 (1809-1899)
                             sp-Louisa SCOTT-3925 (1821-1843)
                             sp-Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096 (1827-1917)
                        7-- Lucy MOXLEY-3928 (1780-1832)
                5-- John DENT-6098 (1722)
                5-- George DENT-6099 (1724)
                5-- Letitia DENT-6100 (1726)
                5-- Mary DENT-6101 (1728)
                5-- Eleanor DENT-6102 (1730)
                5-- Margaret DENT-6103 (1732)
                5-- Sarah DENT-6104 (1734)
            4-- Anne DENT-6114 (1692)
            4-- Peter DENT-6115 (1693-1757)
            4-- Philip DENT-6116 (1695-1707)
            4-- Elizabeth DENT-6117 (1697-1760)
            4-- Phillip DENT-6118 (1698)
        3-- Thomas DENT-6127 (1662)
        3-- Margaret DENT-6128 (1662)
         sp-Edmund HOWARD-6140 (1660)
            4-- Rebecca HOWARD-6141 (1682)
            4-- William Stevens HOWARD-6142 (1684)
            4-- George HOWARD-6143 (1686)
            4-- John HOWARD Capt.-4564 (1688-1742)
             sp-Rebecca BROOKE-4563 (1709-1743)
                5-- Thomas HOWARD-6147 (1730)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
================================================================================
                5-- John HOWARD-6148 (1732)
                5-- Baker HOWARD-6149 (1738)
                5-- Eleanor HOWARD-4571 ( -1769)
                 sp-John DOUGLAS-4593 (1709-1780)
                    6-- John DOUGLAS Jr-4566 (1741-1780)
                    6-- Richard Land DOUGLAS-4570 (1742-1783)
                    6-- Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349 (1743-1827)
                     sp-Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350 (1756-1790)
                        7-- Matilda Ann DOUGLASS-5352 (1779-1835)
                        7-- Samuel Middleton DOUGLASS-5351 (1776-1823)
                        7-- Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345 (1779-1858)
                         sp-Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344 (1778-1811)
                            *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
                        7-- Richard Henry DOUGLASS-5357 (1780-1829)
                        7-- Benjamin DOUGLASS Jr-5354 ( -1823)
                        7-- William DOUGLASS-5355 ( -1821)
                        7-- Sophia DOUGLASS-5356 ( -1829)
                        7-- George DOUGLASS-5353 (1790-1869)
                         sp-Mary MCELDERRY-4172 (1797-1874)
                            8-- Benjamin DOUGLASS-4067 (1816-1900)
                            8-- Elizabeth DOUGLASS-4066 ( -1882)
                    6-- Elizabeth DOUGLAS-4569 ( -1789)
                    6-- Eleanor DOUGLAS-4568 ( -1789)
                    6-- Joana DOUGLAS-4567 ( -1790)
                    6-- DOUGLAS-4565 ( -1790)
                5-- Elizabeth HOWARD-6150 (1740)
            4-- Thomas HOWARD-6144 (1690)
            4-- Elizabeth HOWARD-6145 (1692)
            4-- Edmund HOWARD-6146 (1695)
        3-- Peter DENT-6129 (1664-1710)
        3-- George DENT-6130 (1666-1746)
        3-- Thomas DENT-6131 (1666)
        3-- Margaret DENT-6132 (1668)
        3-- Barbara DENT-6133 (1676-1754)
================================================================================
```

CHARLES GREEN

```
                        DESCENDANCY CHART

13 Nov 1995                                                      Page 1
=======================================================================
1-- Charles GREEN-3960 (1807-1881)
 sp-Catherine Jane BURROUGHS-3959
    2-- Benjamin GREEN-3958
 sp-Lucinda Ireland HUNTON-4030 (1828-1867)
    2-- Charles GREEN Jr.-3945 (1844-1908)
    2-- Gilbert Hunton GREEN-3957 (1851-1909)
    2-- Edward Moon GREEN-3956 (1853-1927)
    2-- Douglass GREEN-3953 (1855-1911)
    2-- Anne Hunton GREEN-4265 (1858-1928)
     sp-William Whann MACKALL-4258 (1853-1939)
        3-- Charles Green MACKALL-4266 (1882-1945)
        3-- Aminta Sorrel MACKALL-4267 (1886-1980)
        3-- Porter Alexander MACKALL-4268 (1890-1939)
        3-- William Whann MACKALL Jr.-4269 (1893-1964)
        3-- Francis Sorrel MACKALL-4270 (1898-1939)
    2-- Lucy Irland GREEN-3955
    2-- Mary "Molly" GREEN-3954
    2-- Stanley GREEN-3951
    2-- Francis Sorrel GREEN-3952 (1866-1880)
 sp-Aminta Elizabeth FISHER-3930 (1835-1908)
    2-- Aminta Elizabeth GREEN-3950 (1871-1878)
=======================================================================
```

McBEE
Loose Leaf Binders
424 North Cedarbrook Avenue
Springfield, Missouri 65802 (417)866-0822

```
                                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                                    29 Jan 1996   OBSOLETE                                         Chart no. 1

                                                                                                    16 William MOXLEY III-4137--
                                                                                                      |                        2
                                                                    8 Richard MOXLEY-4078------------|
                                                                     | B: 13 Jul 1706                 |
                                                                     | P: ,Westmoreland,VA          17 Ann QUIGLEY-4132---------
                                                                     | M: Abt    1727/1728   --1193                            3
                                  4 Alvin MOXLEY-5358----------------| P: ,,VA
                                   | B:  7 Mar 1741                  | D:  8 Apr 1777
                                   | P: ,Westmoreland,VA             | P: ,Westmoreland,VA          18 John KELLY Capt.-3939----
                                   | M:  5 Nov 1772   --1520         |                                |
                                   | P: St.Paul's Parish,S,VA       9 Mary KELLY-4058-----------------|
                                   | D:  4 Jun 1781                    B:    Jan 1705               19 Amy-2364----------------
                                   | P: ,King George,VA                P:
2 Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344------|                                   D: 27 Aug 1774
 | B: 23 Apr 1778                  |                                   P:                           20 ------------------------
 | P: ,King George,VA              |                                                                  |
 | M:  2 Apr 1802   --1518         |                                10 Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927----|
 | P: ,Prince William,VA           |                                 | B: Abt    1700                 |
 | D: 15 Sep 1811                  |                                 | P:                           21 ------------------------
 | P: ,Prince William,VA           |                                 | M:    --1095
 |                                5 Anne Dent IRELAND-5359-----------| P:
 |                                 B:                                | D: Abt    1755
 |                                 P:                                | P:                           22 ------------------------
 |                                 D:                                |                                |
 |                                 P:                             11 Anne DENT-3926-----------------|
  Lucinda Irland MOXLEY-481---------                                   B:                           23 ------------------------
 | B: 11 Feb 1805                                                      P:
 | P: "The Grove",PW,VA                                                D:
 | M:  6 Sep 1822   --133                                              P:                           24 Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596----
 | P: ,Prince George's,MD                                                                             |                        4
 | D: 12 Nov 1827                                                 12 John DOUGLAS-4593--------------|
 | P: Savannah,Chatham,GA                                            | B: Abt    1709                 |
 |Mathurin Francois SORREL D-480-                                    | P: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD  25 Elizabeth LAND-4594------
 | Spouse                                                            | M: Bef    1742   --1670                                 5
 |                                6 Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349-------| P: ,Charles,MD
 |                                 | B:  6 Dec 1743                  | D:        1780
 |                                 | P: "Causine Manor",C,MD         | P: "Causine Manor",C,MD      26 John HOWARD Capt.-4564---
 |                                 | M: 16 Feb 1775   --1519         |                                |
 |                                 | P: St.Johns Parish,PGs,MD    13 Elizabeth HOWARD-4571----------|
 |                                 | D: 30 Mar 1827                    B:                           27 Rebecca-4563-------------
 |                                 | P: "The Grove",PW,VA              P: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
3 Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345---|                                   D: Bef    Jul 1769
   B:  1 Apr 1779                  |                                   P: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD  28 William MIDDLETON-4072---
   P: "Wheelers Purch",C,MD        |                                                                  |                        6
   D: 31 Dec 1858                  |                                14 Samuel MIDDLETON-4068----------|
   P: "The Grove",PW,VA            |                                 | B:                             |
                                   |                                 | P: "LordshipsFavor",C,MD     29 Elizabeth TEARES-4069----
                                   |                                 | M: Abt    1755   --1664                                 7
                                  7 Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350---------| P: ,,MD
                                   B:    Aug 1756                    | D: Abt    1764
                                   P: ,Charles,MD                    | P: "Wheelers Purch",C,MD     30 Henry WARD-4175----------
  e and address of submitter:      D: Aft    Jun 1790                |                                |                        8
                                   P: ,Charles,MD                 15 Elizabeth WARD-5801------------|
                                                                       B: Bef    1720               31 Margaret SANDERS-4174----
                                                                       P: ,,MD                                                 9
                                                                       D:        1784
                                                                       P: "Wheelers Purch",C,MD
```

PEDIGREE CHART

29 Jan 1996

Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

16

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

17

4 William MOXLEY-4158
B: Abt 1610
P: ,,,England
M: Abt 1636 --1134
P: ,,,England
D: Abt 1668
P: ,Westmoreland,VA

18

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

19

2 William MOXLEY Jr.-4156
B: Abt 1640
P: ,,,England
M: --667
P:
D: 1713
P: ,Westmoreland,VA

20

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

21

5 Ann BUSH-4157
B: Abt 1618
P: ,,,England
D: Abt 1669
P: ,Westmoreland,VA

22

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

23

William MOXLEY III-4137
B: Abt 1670
P: ,Westmoreland,VA
M: Abt 1696 --1191
P: ,Westmoreland,VA
D: 1744
P: ,Westmoreland,VA
Ann QUIGLEY-4132
Spouse

24

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

25

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

26

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

27

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

28

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

29

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

30

and address of submitter:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

31

```
                                                              PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                29 Jan 1996                                                Chart no. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                            16 -------------------------
                                                                                                              |
                                                                           8 --------------------------------|
                                                                           | B:                               |
                                                                           | P:                             17 -------------------------
                                                                           | M:
                                        4 ---------------------------------| P:
                                        | B:                               | D:
                                        | P:                               | P:                             18 -------------------------
                                        | M:                               |                                  |
                                        | P:                               9 --------------------------------|
                                        | D:                                 B:                             19 -------------------------
                                        | P:                                 P:
    2 John QUIGLEY-3935-----------------|                                    D:
     | B:                               |                                    P:                             20 -------------------------
     | P:                               |                                                                     |
     | M:    --1093                     |                                 10 --------------------------------|
     | P:                               |                                  | B:                               |
     | D:                               |                                  | P:                             21 -------------------------
     | P:                               |                                  | M:
     |                                  5 ---------------------------------| P:
     |                                    B:                               | D:
     |                                    P:                               | P:                             22 -------------------------
     |                                    D:                               |                                  |
     |                                    P:                              11 --------------------------------|
    nn QUIGLEY-4132------------------                                        B:                             23 -------------------------
     | B: Abt    1680                                                        P:
     | P: ,Westmoreland,VA                                                   D:
     | M: Abt    1696   --1191                                               P:                             24 -------------------------
     | P: ,Westmoreland,VA                                                                                    |
     | D: Abt    1739                                                     12 --------------------------------|
     | P: ,Westmoreland,VA                                                 | B:                               |
     |William MOXLEY III-4137--------                                      | P:                             25 -------------------------
     | Spouse                                                              | M:
     |                                  6 William SPENCE-3933--------------| P:
     |                                   | B:                              | D:
     |                                   | P:                              | P:                             26 -------------------------
     |                                   | M:    --1174                    |                                  |
     |                                   | P:                             13 --------------------------------|
     |                                   | D:                                B:                             27 -------------------------
     |                                   | P:                                P:
    3 Elinor SPENCE-3934----------------|                                    D:
       B:                               |                                    P:                             28 -------------------------
       P:                               |                                                                     |
       D:                               |                                 14 --------------------------------|
       P:                               |                                  | B:                               |
                                        |                                  | P:                             29 -------------------------
                                        |                                  | M:
                                        7 Elinor DRAPER-3931---------------| P:
                                          B:                               | D:
                                          P:                               | P:                             30 -------------------------
    e and address of submitter:           D:                               |                                  |
                                          P:                              15 --------------------------------|
                                                                             B:                             31 -------------------------
                                                                             P:
                                                                             D:
                                                                             P:
```

```
                                                          PEDIGREE CHART

                                                            29 Jan 1996                                                Chart no. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                          16 -------------------------
                                                                                                             ¦
                                                                         8 Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608-----------¦
                                                                          ¦ B:                               ¦
                                                                          ¦ P: ,,,Scotland                17 -------------------------
                                                                          ¦ M:    Sep 1635   --1676
                                     4 John DOUGLAS Col.-4606-------------¦ P: ,,,Scotland
                                      ¦ B: Abt    1636                    ¦ D: Aft    1649
                                      ¦ P: ,,,Scotland                    ¦ P: ,,,Scotland                18 -------------------------
                                      ¦ M:    Aug 1663   --1675           ¦                                  ¦
                                      ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                   9 Susan Lady-4607-------------------¦
                                      ¦ D:        1678/1679                 B:                            19 -------------------------
                                      ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                      P:
 2 Robert DOUGLAS-4602----------------¦                                     D:
  ¦ B: Abt    1665                    ¦                                     P:                            20 -------------------------
  ¦ P: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD          ¦                                                                      ¦
  ¦ M: Abt    1687   --1674           ¦                                 10 ----------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                    ¦                                   ¦ B:                               ¦
  ¦ D: Bef 29 Sep 1694                ¦                                   ¦ P:                            21 -------------------------
  ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                    ¦                                   ¦ M:
  ¦                                  5 Sarah BONNER-4605------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                     B:                                ¦ D:
  ¦                                     P:                                ¦ P:                            22 -------------------------
  ¦                                     D:        1718                    ¦                                  ¦
  ¦                                     P: ,Charles,MD                  11 ----------------------------------¦
1 Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596-------------                                        B:                            23 -------------------------
  ¦ B: Abt    1687                                                          P:
  ¦ P: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD                                             D:
  ¦ M: Abt    1708   --1673                                                 P:                            24 -------------------------
  ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                                                                                           ¦
  ¦ D:        1749                                                      12 ----------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: "Causine Manor",C,MD                                               ¦ B:                               ¦
  ¦Elizabeth LAND-4594------------                                        ¦ P:                            25 -------------------------
  ¦ Spouse                                                                ¦ M:
  ¦                                  6 -----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                   ¦ B:                                ¦ D:
  ¦                                   ¦ P:                                ¦ P:                            26 -------------------------
  ¦                                   ¦ M:                                ¦                                  ¦
  ¦                                   ¦ P:                              13 ----------------------------------¦
  ¦                                   ¦ D:                                  B:                            27 -------------------------
  ¦                                   ¦ P:                                  P:
3 Mary-4597---------------------------¦                                     D:
   B:                                 ¦                                     P:                            28 -------------------------
   P:                                 ¦                                                                      ¦
   D:         1699/1700               ¦                                 14 ----------------------------------¦
   P: ,Charles,MD                     ¦                                   ¦ B:                               ¦
                                      ¦                                   ¦ P:                            29 -------------------------
                                      ¦                                   ¦ M:
                                     7 -----------------------------------¦ P:
                                        B:                                ¦ D:
                                        P:                                ¦ P:                            30 -------------------------
  me and address of submitter:          D:                                ¦                                  ¦
                                        P:                              15 ----------------------------------¦
                                                                            B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                            P:
                                                                            D:
                                                                            P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                          29 Jan 1996                                           Chart no. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                           16 -------------------------
                                                                                                             ¦
                                                                        8 -----------------------------------¦
                                                                         ¦ B:                                ¦
                                                                         ¦ P:                              17 -------------------------
                                                                         ¦ M:
                                     4 ----------------------------------¦ P:
                                      ¦ B:                               ¦ D:
                                      ¦ P:                               ¦ P:                              18 -------------------------
                                      ¦ M:                               ¦                                   ¦
                                      ¦ P:                              9 -----------------------------------¦
                                      ¦ D:                                 B:                              19 -------------------------
                                      ¦ P:                                 P:
2 Richard LAND Gent.-4583-------------¦                                    D:
 ¦ B:                                 ¦                                    P:                              20 -------------------------
 ¦ P:                                 ¦                                                                      ¦
 ¦ M:     1686   --1672               ¦                                10 -----------------------------------¦
 ¦ P:                                 ¦                                  ¦ B:                                ¦
 ¦ D:         1692                    ¦                                  ¦ P:                              21 -------------------------
 ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                     ¦                                  ¦ M:
 ¦                                   5 ----------------------------------¦ P:
 ¦                                      B:                               ¦ D:
 ¦                                      P:                               ¦ P:                              22 -------------------------
 ¦                                      D:                               ¦                                   ¦
 ¦                                      P:                             11 -----------------------------------¦
1 Elizabeth LAND-4594---------------                                       B:                              23 -------------------------
 ¦ B:  4 Apr 1691                                                          P:
 ¦ P: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD                                                D:
 ¦ M: Abt    1708   --1673                                                 P:                              24 -------------------------
 ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                                                                                            ¦
 ¦ D:    Jan 1749                                                      12 -----------------------------------¦
 ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                                                        ¦ B:                                ¦
 ¦Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596----------                                        ¦ P:                              25 -------------------------
 ¦ Spouse                                                                ¦ M:
 ¦                                   6 Clement THEOBALD-4573-------------¦ P:
 ¦                                    ¦ B:                               ¦ D:
 ¦                                    ¦ P:                               ¦ P:                              26 -------------------------
 ¦                                    ¦ M:     --1671                    ¦                                   ¦
 ¦                                    ¦ P:                             13 -----------------------------------¦
 ¦                                    ¦ D:                                 B:                              27 -------------------------
 ¦                                    ¦ P:                                 P:
3 Penelope THEOBALD-4582--------------¦                                    D:
   B:                                 ¦                                    P:                              28 -------------------------
   P:                                 ¦                                                                      ¦
   D:       1702                      ¦                                14 -----------------------------------¦
   P: ,Charles,MD                     ¦                                  ¦ B:                                ¦
                                      ¦                                  ¦ P:                              29 -------------------------
                                      ¦                                  ¦ M:
                                     7 ----------------------------------¦ P:
                                        B:                               ¦ D:
                                        P:                               ¦ P:                              30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:          D:                               ¦                                   ¦
                                        P:                             15 -----------------------------------¦
                                                                           B:                              31 -------------------------
                                                                           P:
                                                                           D:
                                                                           P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           29 Jan 1996                                                        Chart no. 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                            17 ------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 ----------------------------------| P:
                                     | B:                               | D:
                                     | P:                               | P:                            18 ------------------------
                                     | M:                               |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                 B:                            19 ------------------------
                                     | P:                                 P:
 2 Robert MIDDLETON-4075-------------|                                    D:
  | B: Bef    1650                   |                                    P:                            20 ------------------------
  | P: ,,,Great Britain              |                                                                    |
  | M: Abt    1672   --1668          |                                10 ---------------------------------|
  | P: ,,MD                          |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:        1708                   |                                  | P:                            21 ------------------------
  | P: ,Prince George's,MD           |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                               | D:
  |                                    P:                               | P:                            22 ------------------------
  |                                    D:                               |                                 |
  |                                    P:                              11 --------------------------------|
 1 William MIDDLETON-4072------------                                     B:                            23 ------------------------
  | B: Abt    1686                                                        P:
  | P: "Wheeler's Hope",PGs,MD                                            D:
  | M:        1710/1712   --1152                                          P:                            24 ------------------------
  | P: ,Charles,MD                                                                                        |
  | D:        1769                                                     12 --------------------------------|
  | P: ,Charles,MD                                                      | B:                              |
  |Elizabeth TEARES-4069----------                                      | P:                            25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 John WHEELER Capt.-4071-----------| P:
  |                                  | B:        1631                   | D:
  |                                  | P: ,,,Ireland?                   | P:                            26 ------------------------
  |                                  | M:    --1666                     |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 --------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:        1695                     B:                            27 ------------------------
  |                                  | P: ,,MD                            P:
 3 Mary WHEELER-4074-----------------|                                    D:
    B:        1658                   |                                    P:                            28 ------------------------
    P: ,,MD                          |                                                                    |
    D: Aft    1708                   |                                14 --------------------------------|
    P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 ------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 Mary-4070-------------------------| P:
                                       B:        1631                   | D:
                                       P: ,,,Ireland?                   | P:                            30 ------------------------
   e and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                 |
                                       P:                             15 --------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 ------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
                                                                          P:
```

```
                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                          29 Jan 1996                                   Chart no. 7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 29 on chart no. 1
                                                                                  16 -----------------------
                                                                                     ¦
                                                       8 ---------------------------¦
                                                        ¦ B:                         ¦
                                                        ¦ P:                      17 -----------------------
                                                        ¦ M:
                             4 -------------------------¦ P:
                              ¦ B:                      ¦ D:
                              ¦ P:                      ¦ P:                      18 -----------------------
                              ¦ M:                      ¦                            ¦
                              ¦ P:                     9 ---------------------------¦
                              ¦ D:                       B:                       19 -----------------------
                              ¦ P:                       P:
 2 Hugh TEARES-5803-----------¦                          D:
  ¦ B:                        ¦                          P:                       20 -----------------------
  ¦ P: ,,,England             ¦                                                      ¦
  ¦ M:        1686/1690  --1665                         10 ---------------------------¦
  ¦ P:                        ¦                         ¦ B:                         ¦
  ¦ D: Abt    1700            ¦                         ¦ P:                      21 -----------------------
  ¦ P: ,Charles,MD            ¦                         ¦ M:
  ¦                          5 -------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                             B:                      ¦ D:
  ¦                             P:                      ¦ P:                      22 -----------------------
  ¦                             D:                      ¦                            ¦
  ¦                             P:                     11 ---------------------------¦
 Elizabeth TEARES-4069---------                          B:                       23 -----------------------
  ¦ B: Aft    1687                                       P:
  ¦ P:                                                   D:
  ¦ M:        1710/1712  --1152                          P:                       24 -----------------------
  ¦ P: ,Charles,MD                                                                   ¦
  ¦ D: Aft    Jul 1748                                 12 ---------------------------¦
  ¦ P: "LordshipsFavor",C,MD                            ¦ B:                         ¦
  ¦William MIDDLETON-4072---------                      ¦ P:                      25 -----------------------
  ¦ Spouse                                              ¦ M:
  ¦                          6 -------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                           ¦ B:                      ¦ D:
  ¦                           ¦ P:                      ¦ P:                      26 -----------------------
  ¦                           ¦ M:                      ¦                            ¦
  ¦                           ¦ P:                     13 ---------------------------¦
  ¦                           ¦ D:                       B:                       27 -----------------------
  ¦                           ¦ P:                       P:
 3 Ruth HOLLAND-5802----------¦                          D:
   B:                         ¦                          P:                       28 -----------------------
   P:                         ¦                                                      ¦
   D:        1698/1699        ¦                        14 ---------------------------¦
   P: "LordshipsFavor",C,MD   ¦                         ¦ B:                         ¦
                              ¦                         ¦ P:                      29 -----------------------
                              ¦                         ¦ M:
                             7 -------------------------¦ P:
                               B:                       ¦ D:
                               P:                       ¦ P:                      30 -----------------------
 e and address of submitter:   D:                       ¦                            ¦
                               P:                      15 ---------------------------¦
                                                         B:                       31 -----------------------
                                                         P:
                                                         D:
                                                         P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

29 Jan 1996

Chart no. 8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 1

Henry WARD-4175
B:
P:
M: --1662
P: Durham Church,NH,C,MD
D: 1738
P: "Wheeler's Hope",PGs,MD
Margaret SANDERS-4174
Spouse

2 John WARD-4646
B:
P: ,,,England
M: --1663
P:
D:
P: ,Charles,MD

3 Damaris-4560
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

e and address of submitter:

```
                                          PEDIGREE CHART

                                           29 Jan 1996                                   Chart no. 9

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 31 on chart no. 1
                                                                             16 -----------------------
                                                                                |
                                                    8 --------------------------|
                                                    | B:                        |
                                                    | P:                     17 -----------------------
                                                    | M:
                              4 ---------------------| P:
                              | B:                   | D:
                              | P:                   | P:                    18 -----------------------
                              | M:                   |                          |
                              | P:                  9 --------------------------|
                              | D:                    B:                     19 -----------------------
                              | P:                    P:
2 Mathews SANDERS-4173--------|                       D:
 | B:                         |                       P:                     20 -----------------------
 | P:                         |                                                 |
 | M:    --1151               |                    10 --------------------------|
 | P:                         |                     | B:                        |
 | D: Aft    1674             |                     | P:                     21 -----------------------
 | P: Nanjemoy Hundred,C,MD   |                     | M:
 |                            5 --------------------| P:
 |                              B:                  | D:
 |                              P:                  | P:                     22 -----------------------
 |                              D:                  |                           |
 |                              P:                 11 --------------------------|
Margaret SANDERS-4174--------                        B:                      23 -----------------------
 | B:                                                P:
 | P: Nanjemoy Hundred,C,MD                          D:
 | M:    --1662                                      P:                      24 -----------------------
 | P: Durham Church,NH,C,MD                                                     |
 | D: Aft    1738                                  12 --------------------------|
 | P: ,,MD                                          | B:                        |
 |Henry WARD-4175-------------                      | P:                     25 -----------------------
 | Spouse                                           | M:
 |                            6 --------------------| P:
 |                            | B:                  | D:
 |                            | P:                  | P:                     26 -----------------------
 |                            | M:                  |                           |
 |                            | P:                 13 --------------------------|
 |                            | D:                   B:                      27 -----------------------
 |                            | P:                   P:
3 ----------------------------|                      D:
   B:                         |                      P:                      28 -----------------------
   P:                         |                                                 |
   D:                         |                    14 --------------------------|
   P:                         |                     | B:                        |
                              |                     | P:                     29 -----------------------
                              |                     | M:
                              7 --------------------| P:
                                B:                  | D:
                                P:                  | P:                     30 -----------------------
e and address of submitter:     D:                  |                           |
                                P:                 15 --------------------------|
                                                     B:                      31 -----------------------
                                                     P:
                                                     D:
                                                     P:
```

AHNENTAFEL CHART

AHNENTAFEL CHART

1st GENERATION

1 Lucinda Irland MOXLEY-481: b 11 Feb 1805 "The Grove",Prince William, VA; d 12 Nov 1827 Savannah,Chatham,GA

2nd GENERATION

2 Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344: b 23 Apr 1778 ,King George,VA; m 2 Apr 1802 ,Prince William,VA; d 15 Sep 1811 ,Prince William,VA
3 Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345: b 1 Apr 1779 "Wheelers Purch", Charles,MD; d 31 Dec 1858 "The Grove",Prince William,VA

3rd GENERATION

4 Alvin MOXLEY-5358: b 7 Mar 1741 ,Westmoreland,VA; m 5 Nov 1772 St.Paul's Parish,Stafford,VA; d 4 Jun 1781 ,King George,VA
5 Anne Dent IRELAND-5359
6 Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349: b 6 Dec 1743 "Causine Manor",Charles,MD; m 16 Feb 1775 St.Johns Parish,Prince George's,MD; d 30 Mar 1827 "The Grove",Prince William,VA
7 Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350: b Aug 1756 ,Charles,MD; d Aft Jun 1790 , Charles,MD

4th GENERATION

8 Richard MOXLEY-4078: b 13 Jul 1706 ,Westmoreland,VA; m Abt 1727/1728 ,,VA; d 8 Apr 1777 ,Westmoreland,VA
9 Mary KELLY-4058: b Jan 1705; d 27 Aug 1774
10 Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927: b Abt 1700; d Abt 1755
11 Anne DENT-3926: b Abt 1720 ,Charles,MD
12 John DOUGLAS-4593: b Abt 1709 "Blytheswood",Charles,MD; m Bef 1742 , Charles,MD; d 1780 "Causine Manor",Charles,MD
13 Eleanor HOWARD-4571: b Pickawaxon,Charles,MD; d Bef Jul 1769 "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
14 Samuel MIDDLETON-4068: b "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD; m Abt 1755 ,, MD; d Abt 1764 "Wheelers Purch",Charles,MD
15 Elizabeth WARD-5801: b Bef 1720 ,,MD; d 1784 "Wheelers Purch", Charles,MD

5th GENERATION

16 William MOXLEY III-4137: b Abt 1670 ,Westmoreland,VA; m Abt 1696 , Westmoreland,VA; d 1744 ,Westmoreland,VA
17 Ann QUIGLEY-4132: b Abt 1680 ,Westmoreland,VA; d Abt 1739 , Westmoreland,VA
18 John KELLY Capt.-3939: m Bef 1705; d Bef 1724
19 Amy-2364: d 1729 ,Richmond,VA
22 George DENT-6094: b 27 Sep 1690 ,Charles,MD; m Abt 1713 ,Charles,MD
23 Anne HARBERT-6095: b Abt 1694 ,Charles,MD
24 Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596: b Abt 1687 "Blytheswood",Charles,MD; m Abt 1708 ,Charles,MD; d 1749 "Causine Manor",Charles,MD
25 Elizabeth LAND-4594: b 4 Apr 1691 Pickawaxon,Charles,MD; d Jan 1749 , Charles,MD
26 John HOWARD Capt.-4564: b 1688 ,Somerset,MD; d 1742/1743 Pickawaxon, Charles,MD
27 Rebecca BROOKE-4563: b 1709/1710 Brookfield,Prince George's,MD; d

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1676

HUSBAND Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608

BORN: PLACE: ,,,Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1649 PLACE: ,,,Scotland
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Sep 1635 PLACE: ,,,Scotland
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Susan Lady-4607

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John DOUGLAS Col.-4606
---- BORN: Abt 1636 PLACE: ,,,Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jan 1678 PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah BONNER-4605 MRIN: 1675
MARR: 17 Aug 1663 PLACE: ,Charles,MD

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1676
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Susan Lady-4607	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608

All info on early Douglases, except where noted, from "A Branch of the Douglas Family," Harry Wright Newman, Doubleday, Garden City, NY, 1973. (xerox of some pp in Moxley file)

Printout (in file) of Scottish Church Records, 1995 Ed, Version 1.00, at FHL in Salt Lake City shows all Robert Douglases b. b/n 1600 & 1614 (no earlier births listed). I used 1614 as end point since 1st son b. in abt 1636. Most likely match w/ this Sir Robert is: ROT. (sic) DOUGLAS, chr 8 Sept 1611, High Church, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Father: Rot. (sic) Douglas; mother: Jean Roose. However, Newman says his mother's name was Susan & there is no evidence to connect him w/ Sir Robert, other than that his father was said to have been named Robert too. (There is no mother named Susan in entire printout.)

Identified as "Sir Robert Douglas of Blackerstoun" w/o further explanation.

Newman thinks his grandson Robert may have been named after Sir Robert &/or "his [the grandson's] noble ancestor Robert, Viscount of Belhaven." He implies Viscount was his great-grandfather, which would mean Viscount was either Sir Robert's or Lady Susan's father.

Said to have been of both Glasgow & Edinburgh, Scotland. Estate, "Blythswood," apparently in Blytheswood Parish, Lanarkshire, county roughly half way b/n Edinburgh & Glasgow, but nearer latter.

Lady Susan was his 2nd wife & John his firstborn son. Nothing known of other issue except Newman refers to "large & growing family" in 1649. At that time Sir Robert "was feeling great economic discomfort caused by the City of Glasgow not meeting its payments."

He d b/4 his wife, had no landed estate & prob little else when he d.

WIFE - Susan Lady-4607

Newman says John Douglas "had an English grandmother & his parents were married in the English Church." Suggests that Lady Susan may have been English.

She d after her husb, who apparently left her little. She d intestate, thus leaving no evidence of any legacies or heirs.

CHILD 1 - John DOUGLAS Col.-4606

In 1649 (age 13), because of father's financial plight was apprenticed to merchant John Hamilton of Glasgow, apparently for 4 yrs.

At 17 father was "on verge of financial ruin," so John decided to go to America. Passage either paid by father as patrimony to eldest son or as bonus at termination of apprenticeship. Name of his ship unknown. Arr in MD colony b/4 3 June 1654. May have been attracted by literature Lord Baltimore sent out for "worthy settlers to his colonial domain." Prob had little further contact w/ Scotland; i.e., no further patrimony (if any) nor inheritance from mother, who d intestate. However, he honored his father by naming 2nd son Robert.

HUSBAND Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608 Yr of Birth
WIFE Susan Lady-4607 Yr of Birth

NB: In these early days spelling of "Douglas" could be w/ 1 or 2 s's, or "sse," or even "Dowglasse." He was always styled "Gent," title of birth rather than of wealth or achievement.

Arr in MD during Cromwellian era when Anglicans & Roman Catholics could not vote or hold office. He was prob raised in Church of Scotland (Presbyterian) but since no such church in MD worshiped with Anglicans (Church of England), as did his descendents during colonial era.

3 June 1654 & 16 July 1658 he witnessed documents for Wm Marshall of Pasquascutt, St Mary's Co (across Wicomico from Charles Co), merchant with whom he may have assisted or even lived when he first arrived.

With Restoration of Charles II in 1656, Lord Baltimore regained control of his colony. Appt John a lieutenant in Charles Co Provincial Militia.

Entitled by Acts of Plantation to 50 acres for settling in MD, but on 21 Jan 1660 he assigned his land rights to D Johnson for unknown consideration.

17 Aug 1663 m Widow Bowles & "established his seat" on 1/2 of 200 acre estate wife had inherited from her late husb on Potomac near Pickawaxon Creek bounded by red oak at "ye hungerford branch." 8 Aug 1676 John bought other half "on East side of Pickawaxon Brooke" for 10,000 lb tobacco. W/o map to locate this brook can't tell whether these 200 acres adjoined following. (His will implies they did not; see below.)

10 May 1667 (age 31) 1st land grant of 100 acres surveyed "nigh Pickawaxon." Established plantation he called "Blytheswood" after his Scottish home at tip of flat peninsula b/n Wicomico & Potomac Rivers then called Pickawaxon (now Rock Point). Mansion said to face Potomac, looking to Virginia shore, & had a private landing. In Sept 1995 JMF & JGF found low promontory on a small cove at very tip of peninsula, sheltered by offshore Cobb I. We think this prob site of Blytheswood. Exactly 9 mi N up peninsula is Christ Church of William & Mary Parish (known as Piccawaxen until 1692), which was prob Douglas family's parish church.

Added 2 parcels of 100 acres each ("Douglas' Adventure" & "Douglas' Delight") in Charles Co (contiguous w/ original grant?). NB: letters patent for latter dated 1661, so either this or date of 1667 survey in error.

16 Sept 1672 purchased for 11,000 lb tobacco 100 acre portion of "St Edmonds" in Charles Co on E side of Port Tobacco Creek, adjacent to Port Tobacco Town. This was county seat & 1st important commercial center of MD. Later generations of Douglases settled here on estate called "Causine."

1672-74 sat as a Magistrate in Charles Co court for Lord Proprietary

In 1674 may have returned to England b/c he witnessed power of attorney of a London surgeon & a Hull merchant to Henry Bonner of Prov of MD. (Was he in England or were they in America?)

In 1675 "Capt John Douglas" ordered to patrol woods "about Pascattaway & the

HUSBAND Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608 Yr of Birth
WIFE Susan Lady-4607 Yr of Birth

Susquahanough ffort" (just S of present DC) to find horses lost by soldiers in earlier expedition. Three times in July & Aug 1676 ordered to make preparation "upon an houres warneing" against Indian attacks.

On or b/4 30 May 1676 "Major Jno Douglas" entered Lower House of General Assembly as delegate from Charles Co. In Oct 1678 was there as "Colonel John Dowglasse." Served there until death b/c on 26 Aug 1681 Assembly petitioned for election in Charles Co "to fill the vacancy of Col John Douglas deceased."

10 May 1677 Major John Douglas, Gent, bought 1,050 acres on W side Patuxent River, "beginning at Bowene Brook on E side," in what is now Prince George's Co for 20,000 lb tobacco. W/ "Cold (or Cool) Spring Manor" went manorial rights according to English law. John willed to his son & heir prerogatives of "Lord of the Manor." (This is approx 25 mi NE of Causine.)

He wrote will 3 Dec 1676 (he was only 40; already dying?) & it was probated 27 Jan 1679. Therefore prob d sometime in 1678. All children were minors. Left wife all 400 acres where "I now live att Pickiawaxen" forever & "Blytheswood" to 2nd son Robert when he reached 21. (Which implies 2 estates were separate.) mentioned above. Divided "Cold Spring Manor" among eldest son John (550 acres) & younger sons Charles & Joseph (250 acres each). Robert to get 1/2 John's legacy if John d; other 2 sons to divide other 1/2. Did not mention his 2 daus. [Orig will burned w/ Port Tobacco courthouse in 19th century. Copy in Will, Liber 9, folio 97, MD Hall of Records.]

NB: FGR in Ancestral File ver 4.16 at FHL in Salt Lake City (printout in file) agrees w/ Newman's data for most part. Adds 1 child, Benjamin, but gives him b. date 4 yrs aft father died. In fact, all b. dates prob incorrect since, according to this FGR, 1st child not b. until 10 yrs after marriage. Have used d. dates given for Col. John & son Joseph & added Benjamin. HOWEVER, W/O DOCUMENTATION ALL THESE ARE SUSPECT.

PETER DENT
+
MARGARET NICHOLSON

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1764

HUSBAND Peter DENT-6138

BORN: Abt 1600 PLACE: Ormesby,Yorkshire,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1647 PLACE: Guisborough,Yorkshire,,England
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1625 PLACE: Hutton Cranswick,Yorkshire,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Margaret NICHOLSON-6139

BORN: Abt 1602 PLACE: Hutton Cranswick,Yorkshire,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas DENT-6125
---- BORN: 1628/1630 PLACE: Guisborough,Yorkshire,,England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Apr 1676 PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebecca WILKINSON-6126 MRIN: 1762
MARR: Abt 1659 PLACE: ,prob St. Mary's,MD

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1764
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Peter DENT-6138 Yr of Birth 1600
WIFE Margaret NICHOLSON-6139 Yr of Birth 1602

HUSBAND - Peter DENT-6138

There are 2 FGRs in Ancestral File, ver 4.16, at FHL in Salt Lake City that purport to be the parents of Thomas Dent (6125). I have chosen this one b/c it has more info on b & d dates & places, marriage, etc. However, both are undocumented & therefore suspect until confirmed from other sources.

[Other FGR contains identical info on Thomas Dent but entirely different parents: father George Waff Dent, b abt 1605, son of Roger Dent; mother Elizabeth Watson, b [1605]. Ancestral File also includes FGR of the father, Roger Dent, b abt 1580; wife Anne Fenwick, b abt 1585 in New Castle, England. This is all info provided. Have not used this but put printouts in Moxley file.]

In modern atlas, Guisborough is town in northern Yorkshire, Hutton Cranswick is south of Yorkshire in next county (Humberside), & there is no Ormesby, Yorkshire. Hutton Cranswick would have been likely place of their marriage since bride was from there. Ancestral File says it was "probably" there.

Nothing more known about this couple except that they apparently lived & died in Yorkshire. If b dates correct, father d when Thomas Dent was abt 17, which might have spurred his emigration to America. Cf his note (6125) for further discussion on youthful emigration.

WIFE - Margaret NICHOLSON-6139

Cf husb's note (6138) for modern location of Hutton Cranswick.

CHILD 1 - Thomas DENT-6125

All info on this family, except where otherwise noted, from FGR found in Ancestral File, ver 4.16, in FHL at Salt Lake City (printout in Moxley file). SINCE IT IS UNDOCUMENTED, IT IS SUSPECT UNTIL CONFIRMED FROM OTHER SOURCES.

Ancestral File gives m. date abt 1659. 1994 IGI, ver 3.05, contains 2 apparently undocumented entries from m. of Rebecca Wilkingson & Thomas Dent in St.Mary's Co, MD: 1 in 1650, 1 in abt 1659. (Printouts in Moxley file.) Going by b yr of 1st child, latter more likely.

Going by probably marriage place & b. date of 1st child, Thomas emigrated to America bef 1659. He would have been abt 30 in 1659, so he might have come up to 10-12 yrs earlier as much younger man. Since his father d. in England, assume Thomas came on his own. This was common pattern in the rapidly growing colony of MD, which had been founded only few yrs earlier, in 1634.

Cf, for example, Col. John Douglas (4606) who was a contemporary of Thomas Dent. He emigrated at age 17 & soon acquired extensive lands.

PARENTS OF

REBECCA WILKINSON

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1763

```
=========================================================================================
HUSBAND William WILKINSON Rev.-6134
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:                 PLACE:
MARR:                 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================
WIFE    Naomi HUGHES-6135
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:                 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Rebecca WILKINSON-6126
---- BORN:       1633       PLACE: Linhaven,Norfolk,VA
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:       1726       PLACE: ,Prince George's,MD
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thomas DENT-6125                                          MRIN: 1762
     MARR: Abt   1659       PLACE: ,prob St. Mary's,MD
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth WILKINSON-6136
---- BORN: Abt   1635       PLACE: Linhaven,Norfolk,VA
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mary WILKINSON-6137
---- BORN: Abt   1637       PLACE: Linhaven,Norfolk,VA
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
=========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |    Husband___________________
                                     |
                                     |      Wife___________________   Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1763
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William WILKINSON Rev.-6134 Yr of Birth
WIFE Naomi HUGHES-6135 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William WILKINSON Rev.-6134

1994 IGI, ver 3.05, lists 3 children b. of these parents, who are said to be "of Linhaven, Norfolk Co, VA. Since Jamestown was founded only 26 yrs b/4 b. of 1st child in 1633, William & his wife were most likely b. in England. They might have emigrated as adults, but one or both might have been brought to VA as children w/ their parents. Or it's possible one or both was b. in VA. In any case, they would have been among the earliest settlers of VA.

Linhaven, Norfolk Co, does not appear on modern maps. Perhaps this was the name of an estate.

IGI printout in Moxley file. LDS film #822531 is given as source of this info, so it can be considered documented even though I have not checked this source.

WIFE - Naomi HUGHES-6135

CHILD 1 - Rebecca WILKINSON-6126

Linhaven, Norfolk Co, VA, does not appear on modern maps. Perhaps this was the name of an estate. This b place & her b date confirmed by IGI, which gives LDS film #822531 as source. Therefore these bits on info on this FGR are documented.

Rebecca lived to age 93. Death in Prince George's Co, MD, suggests she lived old age in home of a child or grandchild who had left the family lands in St. Mary's Co.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth WILKINSON-6136

CHILD 3 - Mary WILKINSON-6137

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1134
                                                                                    Page 1   of  7
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND William MOXLEY I-4158
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1610        PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   Abt   1668        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:   Abt   1636        PLACE: ,,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Ann BUSH-4157
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1618        PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   Abt   1669        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William MOXLEY II-4156
---- BORN: Abt    1635        PLACE: ,,,England
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1713         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                           has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE:                                                                    MRIN: 667
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ann MOXLEY-4155
---- BORN: Abt    1643        PLACE: ,,,England
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1705         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Richard OMOHUNDRO-4148                                             MRIN: 1133
     MARR: Abt    1659         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
====================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband______________________
                                        |
                                        |      Wife______________________    Date prepared: 16 Feb 1999
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - William MOXLEY I-4158

Note name Moxley also spelled in early VA records as Mocksley, Morksly, Mocklesly, Mozely & Moseley. Thus the Moxleys & the extensive Mosley clan in the South may have originally stemmed from the same roots.

Info on 1st 5 generations of Moxleys compiled by J.H.Sorensen, 6544 Kerns Rd, Falls Church, VA & sent to Henry Mackall in 1988. Sorensen's wife's ancestors intermarried with Moxleys in KY abt 1850. He apparently obtained some of this material from: Zelma (Wells) Price, "Of Whom I came; of whence I came," Vol 7, CS71, W455, Lib of Congress. Supplemented for 1st 2 generations from "Strasser-Moxley: The American Family & Its Ancestors," Strasser, Wm C, Jr, Shepardstown, WV, 1997, pp 19-25 (xerox in file). Background: "Albion's Seed," Fischer, DH, NY, Oxford U Press, 1989, pp 207-418.

1995 IGI, version 3.05 (printout in file) contains marriage of William Mocksley to Marie Gough 10 Jan 1613 in Painswick, Gloucester, England. This, unlike so many IGI entries, is documented from parish records. This marriage date is consistent w/ William Moxley's roughly estimated b. date abt 1610. However, there is no evidence to connect this couple w/ the emigrant. Have noted it b/c this is only IGI entry that could possibly relate to this FGR. Painswick is abt 50 mi S of Gloucester, near Stroud. Other possible places from which Moxleys might have come are given by RH Moxley in "The Moxley Papers," autobiographical sketch cited by Strasser: village of Moxley, near Bilston, abt 15 mi NW of Birmingham; the Monmouthshire side of Wye River near Wynd Cliff; Winterbourne, Chapel Hill, & St Arvans. Latter 2 abt 25 mi & 12 mi N of W end of the Severn Bridge.

All these localities are in SW England & on the Welch border, from which the vast majority of emigrants to VA came. "From 1642 to 1666, the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse rode freely thru this troubled countryside." (Fischer, p 245-6) This was a conservative, staunchly Anglican region which had been largely Royalist & therefore a frequent battleground during the English Civil War. Its economy was based on wool & grain, & the war, followed by cruel martial law imposed by Parliament, disrupted trade. The old western cloth towns (such as Exeter) lost population. As the people declined into poverty, epidemic deseases increased, culminating in plague. Thus the incentives to flee this tortured land were strong.

A VA land patent for 200 A on E side of North River of "Mockjack Bay" beginning at Curtis land on river side near Blackwater Creek was granted to Richard Dudley 24 Sept 1652 for transporting 4 people under the headright system. One of the 4 was "William Morksley." Since Wm Sr's son was "of Mobjack Bay" when he purchased land in Westmoreland Co in 1669, this is strong evidence, altho not absolute proof, that Wm Sr & his family arrived in VA sometime b/4 Sept 1652. (Such patents were granted only after the new immigrants were transported, sometimes years after. The transporter received 50 A per transportee.) Cf his grandson Daniel's note (4134) for possibility Wm had a bro Daniel who was transported to VA in 1650, 2 yrs b/4 Wm.

What was William Moxley's social rank? Altho we are pretty sure 1 gentleman, Christopher Branch (6514), was transported as a tenant, there is no evidence Wm

Moxley Sr was of that rank. Only 2% of emigrants from Bristol, which was his most likely port of embarkation, were "gentlemen & professionals." More likely he was among the 47% who were tenant farmers, perhaps the 30% who were artisans, or even the 21% who were unskilled laborers. Fact his son was illiterate (he signed a will in 1672 w/ "X") is evidence William Sr & Ann were too & further evidence they came from 1 of these humble backgrounds. Yet they were not from among the lowest strata of English society: poor laborers, vagrants & the destitute. [Fischer, p 229]

Most transported immigrants were indentured servants; some were tenants-at-half. It's more likely William was among the latter. Indentured servants depended on their masters for food, clothing & shelter, while tenants paid rent & bought all their needs from their landlords. Since William had a wife & 2 children, he would have been a drain upon a master as an indentured servant but an asset as a tenant.

Thus it seems reasonable to postulate that William came as a tenant who worked on the land of Richard Dudley for the required term of 7 yrs, giving 1/2 of his income to his landlord & saving as much as he could from the other half until he had enough to buy his own land. Since Gloucester Co, VA, land records b/4 1865 were destroyed, there is no way to tell whether William Sr was able to buy land on Mobjack Bay. What we do know is that 17 -- or more -- yrs after the family arrived, William Jr could afford to move 50 mi N to Westmoreland Co & start buying the land upon which generations of Moxleys lived.

Est b. dates of William Sr, his wife & children are consistent w/ above scenario; i.e., that the parents were in their late 30s or early 40s w/ 2 children around age 10 when they came to America. They were getting on in years (abt 55 & 51) when their son moved to Westmoreland Co, & they prob went along as members of his household. They d. soon aft arriving at their new home.

JGF & JMF drove to Mobjack Bay in Oct 1998. The land b/n Gloucester, the county seat, & the Bay is table-flat, much of it heavily forested. Wide soybean fields show it can be cleared & cultivated, as it undoubtedly was -- or soon would be -- when the Moxleys arrived. (Then, of course, tobacco was the chief crop.) The Bay lies at the tip of the peninsula b/n the York & Rappahannock Rivers. Its wide, placid expanse is embraced by low, pine-covered points. The hamlet of Mobjack Bay is now a small summer resort. It lies on the E side of what we believe is the North River but it was too late in the day to locate Blackwater Creek. Nevertheless, we must have been close to the 1st land William Moxley (& perhaps his family too) worked in America. (cf map in Strasser, p 240

WIFE - Ann BUSH-4157

CHILD 1 - William MOXLEY II-4156

Cf Wm Moxley I (4158) for citations of sources. Also "Historical Atlas of Westmoreland Co, VA," Eaton DW, Richmond, Dietz Press, 1942, on my genealogy book shelf.

B. date based on April 1675 Westmoreland Co deposition in which he stated he

was 40 [Strasser].

Migrated to Westmoreland Co from Mobjack Bay, where his father had settled, bef 1669. On 12 June 1669, when he was abt 34, he purchased 350 acres in "Copeley" Parish "bounding upon the great run in the horse path going to Nomony" [River]. Land was part of 1050 acres patented to Whitson, Spence & Dyas (Dios) by Gov. of VA. Dyas conveyed his part to John Quigley, who sold to Wm Moxley. Deed (full text in file) witnessed by John & Elinor Quigley, whose dau Ann m. Wm Moxley III. [Deed & Will Book #1, pp 392, 394, Westmoreland Co] Cf Plate 9 in Historical Atlas for location of Thos Dios' (sic) 1200 A patent, dated 15 Apr 1664. Wm's land was prob the 1/3 of this land abutting land Robt Sanford (1118) would buy in 1673. This is just S of Chilton's Corner & abt 3 mi W of Nomini Ferry.

Wm Moxley II was among the 2nd generation of settlers in Westmoreland Co. The 1st land was patented there in 1643, 10 yrs b/4 Westmoreland was formed out of Northumberland Co. Patents for most of the land in the county were granted in the 1650s, many of them to "distressed cavaliers," the majority of whom arr b/n 1647 & 1660. Most of these were younger sons of aristocratic English families ("men of good families & small fortune"), almost all of whom had fought on, or at least supported the Royalist cause in the English Civil War. Aft Charles I was beheaded in 1649 & Charles II was defeated at the Battle of Worcester in 1651, "they did fly from their native country, as from a place infested w/ the plague." [Fischer, pp 213, 218]

Their plight coincided w/ the plan of Sir Wm Berkeley, the staunchly Royalist gov of VA from 1642 to 1676, to recreate in the New World a social order identical w/ that his class had enjoyed in the Old. Thus, by the time Wm Moxley & his neighbor Robt Sanford bought their land in 1669 & 1673, they moved in among elite families -- future "FFVs" -- such as the Lees, Balls, Washingtons & Monroes.

By merely owning land, Moxley & Sanford were among the 10% of the adult male population who owned any land at all. Yet they were initially among the small landowners (under 349 A) & never got beyond the "lower middling landowners (350-649 A)." [Fischer, p 375] So, altho they may have aspired for gentlemanly rank in their later yrs, it's unlikely their aristocaric neighors w/ large land holdings accepted them as such -- particularly William, who was illiterate. (In 1672 he signed a deed w/ his "X".)

Strasser (p 22) gives a picture of what a planter's life was actually like at the time when the 1st Moxlely & Sanford arr in Westmoreland Co. "From...immigrants w/ slender resources came the much misunderstood "planter" ...who established his type in the tidewater during the 2nd half of the 17th century. His plantation, literally a planted place, consisted of a few acres cleared from the ubiquitous forest...Here he built a rude dwelling, usually a single room, & planted his corn & his market crop, tobacco. From the beginning the ...planter practiced commerial agriculture & his well-being depended on a few hogsheads of tobacco he marketed each winter. With the proceeds he bought, 1st of all, necessary implements...then whatever luxuries he could afford -- sugar, & occasionally rum. For the rest he lived off his own cornfield, vegetable garden & orchard, supplemented by hunting & fishing. Nearly every

HUSBAND William MOXLEY I-4158 Yr of Birth 1610
WIFE Ann BUSH-4157 Yr of Birth 1618

planting family kept chickens, cows & pigs. Part of his living he made w/ his own hands: cups & bowls from dried gourds, plates & trenchers from slabs of wood, benches & bedsteads from hewn logs, even his mattress from corn shucks. These are the realities...preserved in the probate records...More then 2/3 of all planters fell in this class, men w/ personal estates below 100 pounds sterling. Nearly all were unlettered--few had a single book. Many were illiterate...None conformed to the stereotype of the moonlight-&-magnolia planters w/ gracious houses, elegant furniture, expansive fields, happy slaves & the leisurely life. But if his sumputary circumstances were bleak, the small planter had an ample country living & the opportunity to rise in the economic scale..."

"A planter was tobacco-oriented -- he grew it, traded it, & used it for money...Cheap labor (indentured servants, slaves, & large families) kept this planter-system viable. Planters who were not wealthy spent their years clearing forest land to create planting fields & roads; building houses, barns, warehouses, bridges & ferries; regularly attending state-controlled Anglican parish church servies to worship w/ their neighbors & to demonstrate political allegiance to the Crown; serving in the militia to protect colonists against Indians & other"intruders;" & tending their crops & livestock, hoping the profit from their tobacco would not become so little they could not pay their debts. Education for children was very limited & home-oriented; only the wealthy few could afford to employ tutors in their homes or to send their children back to England for a "proper" education. Personal freedom was very constrained by daily governmental, religious & social controls..."

Fischer (pp 410-12) says the concept of freedom in VA was quite different from that in New England. Quoting Samuel Johnson's famous question, "How is it that we hear the loudest yelps for liberty among the drivers of negroes?" he writes, "Virginia...conceived of freedom mainly as the power to rule & not be overruled by others...It never occurred to most Virginia gentlemen that liberty belongs to everyone...One's status in Virginia was defined by the liberties one possessed. Men of high estate were thought to have more liberties than others of lesser rank...This liberterian idea had nothing to do with equality...John Randolph of Roanoke summarized his ancestral creed..."A am an aristocrat. I love liberty; I hate equalty." All of which explains why, 200 yrs later, Confederate officers could, in the same sentence, write that they were fighting for liberty & to keep their slaves [cf "Why the Fought, 1861-1865, McPherson, JM, Baton Rouge, LSU Press, 1994].

On 8 Oct 1672 Wm sold 100 of his 350 A to John Viccars. He signed the deed w/ an "X." In Jan 1683 he bought 192 A b/n Cat Point (Rappahannock) Creek & Nomini River from Thos. Collinsworth for 3300 lbs tobacco [Deed & Will Book 2, p 82a] On 8 Sept 1696, he assigned all rights to this property to his (presumed) bro-in-law Richard Omohundro.

He had m. 1st wife & mother of all his children (name unknown) abt 1668. M. 2nd wife, Mary Redman, the recent widow of John Redman, bef 1704. [Order Book 1698-1705, p 246, Westmoreland Co]

29 Mar 1704 he & Mary Redman petitioned to divide 100 acres possessed by John Redman (prob her son), heir of John Redman, that should be hers by right of

dower. Land described as on W side of Nomony River between this & a run, near Nomony Ferry, "which Mary hath for near 25 years enjoyed & accepted as her right of dower." Sheriff ordered Redman to show cause why "reasonable dower should not be laid out..." Matter settled in Moxley's favor on 25 Oct [Order Book 1703-1705, pp 224,244,246, Westmoreland Co].

B/c of the vague boundaries of Wm's original land purchase, he was involved in frequent boundary disputes. B/n 1676 & 1689 he & neighbor Edw Washington went to court to force Dorcas Spence (widow of original patentee Patrick Spence &, incidentally, grandmother of Thos Sanford's (6076) wife Dorcas) to produce the original patent. Court-ordered survey was completed in 1691 & confirmed Wm was the proper owner of land he claimed. Yet these boundaries were not clear until 1748, when his grandson Richard (4078) gained a patent from Lord Fairfax for 50 unclaimed acres. Patent stated this land had originally belonged to William Moxley II.

In 1692-3 Wm served on several juries. In Feb 1695 he acknowledged in court he had sold land to Robert Sanford Jr (6078). Size & location of this was not specified, but we know Moxley & Sanford lands had been near & often abutted one another going back to their 1st purchases. In Apr 1700 Wm proved the will of Robt Sanford Sr in court, further evidence of the close bonds b/n these two families.

On 23 July 1705 Wm leased 150 A of "Moxley plantation" to Patrick & Margrett Pursley for their natural lives, consideration being they would care for Moxley hogs & cattle & give 1 ear Indian corn every 25 Dec. Failure to perform would forfeit 10,000 lbs good tobacco. [Deed & Will Book #3, p 377, Westmoreland Co]

In Nov 1708 Dorcas Spence Jordan bequeathed Wm a "good suit of clothes...hatt, shirt, shoes & stockens." It was she whom he had sued 19 yrs b/4, so they had apparently made up. In 1712, Mary Bagge, wife of a Washington Parish minister, willed him more clothing.

28 May 1713: "...William Moxley senior of Cople parish in the County of Westmoreland" gave to his grandson Richard Omohundro (son of his dau Ann "Nancy" Moxley, wife of Wm Omohundro) a parcel (acreage not mentioned) "including the house & plantation whereon I now dwell" bounded E by land of John Sanford (6074), N by land he had already given his son Wm Moxley, Jr (i.e., III) "where he [Jr] now lives" & "the old riding way that was formerly used to goe from Mr Sanfords up the County so as to extend along the said road as far as Washingtons path;" W by land of Lawrence Washington*; S by "quarter swamp," "with all the rights & privileges of hawking, hunting, fishing & fowling..." [ibid, Book #5, p 165. Full text in file]

[*Who was Lawrence Washington? George Washington was b. at "Wakefield" on Pope Creek, abt 10 mi W of Chilton's Corner. This 1713 ref is too late for his grandfather Lawrence, who d in 1698, & too early for his half-bro Lawrence, who was b in 1718. There were many Washington families in Westmoreland Co & many Lawrences. One of these familes acquired part of the Dyas (Dios) patent, prob abt same time Wm Moxley bought his. Plate 9 in Historical Atlas shows a Thos Washington re-patented land just W of Chilton's Corner in 1771. Since that land prob abutted Moxley land, the Lawrence Washington mentioned above was prob

HUSBAND William MOXLEY I-4158 Yr of Birth 1610
WIFE Ann BUSH-4157 Yr of Birth 1618

his ancestor. Geo Washington's grandfather had a nephew named Lawrence who might have been living in 1713. He was George's 1st cousin, once removed.]

[The Moxleys & Sanfords were surrounded by Washingtons & Lees. George Washington's mother Mary Ball grew up at Sandy Point, abt 10 mi E of Nomini Bridge.]

This 1713 deed was the last time Wm Moxley II appears in county records. Presumably he d. shortly thereafter. If he had a will, it did not survive.

In Oct 1998 JGF & JMF explored the area of the original Moxley property. After inspecting Sanford lands NE of Chilton's Corenr (cf Robt Sanford's note), we returned to this crossroad, where Chilton & Stratford Hall Roads intersect. (Stratford Hall, RE Lee's b. place, is abt 5 mi NW of here.) We drove SE & S on county roads 643 & 645 to State Road 3, thence SE to Templeman, where we turned NE on State 202 to Nomini Bridge, the former site of Nomini Ferry [cf map of Westmoreland Co in Moxley/Douglass file]. In so doing, we drove around a large area thru which Peirce Creek flows into the river. There are no roads thru here, which suggests this is swampland, prob the "quarter swamp" on the S border of Wm Moxley's land in the last deed above. The country thru which we drove is gently rolling, a mixture of forest & fields.

Nomini Bridge (& b/4 it, the ferry) crossed the Nomini River at a narrow point, 350 yds across, beyond which it spreads out into a tidal estuary. This is so wide & still, w/ irregular shores, that it looks like a lake. On all sides are low, tree-covered hills, among which nestle a number of modern houses. On the right side of the highway, as one looks E across the bridge, is the high rise upon which the 1st Nomini (Anglican) Church was built in 1655. This is where William II & his family worshiped. It was replaced in 1704 by a newer church on the other side of the ferry crossing. This is the site of the present church, erected in 1852.

We do not know exactly where the Moxley lands were, but we are sure we passed thru, or at least near them b/n Chilton's Corner & Nomini Bridge.

Other marriages:
Abt 1704 Mary REDMAN-4133 MRIN: 1201

CHILD 2 - Ann MOXLEY-4155

If Ann's est b. & m. dates are correct, she m. Richard Omohundro when she was 16, a common age for women to m. in VA at that time. The Omohundros were another Westmoreland Co family but, since we don't know when they settled there, we can't tell whether Ann moved there as much as 10 yrs b/4 the rest of her family; i.e., her bro's land purchase there in 1669. Perhaps Richard Omohundro was living in Mobjack Bay in the 1650s also, & he & Ann moved to Westmoreland Co on a date closer to 1669.

GRANPARENTS OF
ANN QUIGLEY

```
                                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1174
19 Nov 1995                                                                                                       Page 1
===========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND William SPENCE-3933
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================================================
WIFE    Elinor DRAPER-3931
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elinor SPENCE-3934
---- BORN:                         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                         PLACE:
     DIED:                         PLACE:
     BUR.:                         PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John QUIGLEY-3935                                                                        MRIN: 1093
     MARR:                         PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                         PLACE:
     CHR.:                         PLACE:
     DIED:                         PLACE:
     BUR.:                         PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                         PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                         PLACE:
     CHR.:                         PLACE:
     DIED:                         PLACE:
     BUR.:                         PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                         PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                         PLACE:
     CHR.:                         PLACE:
     DIED:                         PLACE:
     BUR.:                         PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                         PLACE:
===========================================================================================================================
```

THOMAS DENT

+

REBECCA WILKINSON

```
HUSBAND Thomas DENT-6125

BORN:       1628/1630     PLACE: Guisborough,Yorkshire,,England
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   22 Apr 1676       PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1659       PLACE: ,prob St. Mary's,MD
FATHER: Peter DENT-6138                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 1764
MOTHER: Margaret NICHOLSON-6139

WIFE    Rebecca WILKINSON-6126

BORN:          1633       PLACE: Linhaven,Norfolk,VA
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:          1726       PLACE: ,Prince George's,MD
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: William WILKINSON Rev.-6134                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1763
MOTHER: Naomi HUGHES-6135

CHILDREN

 1.  NAME: William DENT-6107
---- BORN:        1660       PLACE: ,St. Mary's,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:        1704       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth FOWKE-6108                                  MRIN: 1760
     MARR:  8 Feb 1684       PLACE: Port Tobacco,Charles,MD

 2.  NAME: Thomas DENT-6127
---- BORN: Abt    1662       PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:

 3.  NAME: Margaret DENT-6128
---- BORN: Abt    1662       PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Edmund HOWARD-6140                                    MRIN: 1765
     MARR: 26 May 1681       PLACE: ,Somerset,MD

 4.  NAME: Peter DENT-6129
---- BORN: Abt    1664       PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Bef  7 Mar 1710   PLACE: ,,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:

                                   | Relationship to:
                                   |
                                   |    Husband______________________
                                   |
                                   |       Wife______________________   Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
```

```
===============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas DENT-6125                                                                     Yr of Birth 1628
WIFE    Rebecca WILKINSON-6126                                                               Yr of Birth 1633
===============================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===============================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: George DENT-6130
---- BORN: Abt   1666          PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  5 Apr 1746         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Thomas DENT-6131
---- BORN:       1666          PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Margaret DENT-6132
---- BORN: Abt   1668          PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Barbara DENT-6133
---- BORN:       1676          PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 26 Jun 1754         PLACE: ,,MD
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===============================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Thomas DENT-6125 Yr of Birth 1628
WIFE Rebecca WILKINSON-6126 Yr of Birth 1633

HUSBAND - Thomas DENT-6125

All info on this family, except where otherwise noted, from FGR found in Ancestral File, ver 4.16, in FHL at Salt Lake City (printout in Moxley file). SINCE IT IS UNDOCUMENTED, IT IS SUSPECT UNTIL CONFIRMED FROM OTHER SOURCES.

Ancestral File gives m. date abt 1659. 1994 IGI, ver 3.05, contains 2 apparently undocumented entries from m. of Rebecca Wilkingson & Thomas Dent in St.Mary's Co, MD: 1 in 1650, 1 in abt 1659. (Printouts in Moxley file.) Going by b yr of 1st child, latter more likely.

Going by probably marriage place & b. date of 1st child, Thomas emigrated to America bef 1659. He would have been abt 30 in 1659, so he might have come up to 10-12 yrs earlier as much younger man. Since his father d. in England, assume Thomas came on his own. This was common pattern in the rapidly growing colony of MD, which had been founded only few yrs earlier, in 1634.

Cf, for example, Col. John Douglas (4606) who was a contemporary of Thomas Dent. He emigrated at age 17 & soon acquired extensive lands.

WIFE - Rebecca WILKINSON-6126

Linhaven, Norfolk Co, VA, does not appear on modern maps. Perhaps this was the name of an estate. This b place & her b date confirmed by IGI, which gives LDS film #822531 as source. Therefore these bits on info on this FGR are documented.

Rebecca lived to age 93. Death in Prince George's Co, MD, suggests she lived old age in home of a child or grandchild who had left the family lands in St. Mary's Co.

CHILD 1 - William DENT-6107

All info on this family, except where otherwise noted, from FGR found in Ancestral File, ver 4.16, at FHL in Salt Lake City. SINCE NO DOCUMENTATION IS GIVEN, IT IS SUSPECT UNTIL CONFIRMED FROM OTHER SOURCES.

CHILD 2 - Thomas DENT-6127

CHILD 3 - Margaret DENT-6128

She m. Edmund Howard 26 May 1681 in Somerset Co, MD. This is southernmost county on Eastern Shore. [Info from FGR in Ancestral File; cf father's note #6125.]

Descendancy Chart in Ancestral File lists children & grandchildren of Margaret Dent & Edmund Howard. These include names that match exactly w/ MRINs 1669 (Capt John Howard & Rebecca, parents of Eleanor Howard) & 1670 (Eleanor Howard & John Douglas). Only problem is that all are located in Somerset Co, MD, while Newman (Douglass family genealogist) says John Howard was a wealthy planter in Charles Co. & that Eleonor was b. there. It's possible both are correct in part b/c Somerset Co is directly across Chesapeake Bay from St. Mary's & Charles Cos. Printout of chart in Moxley file.

Altho unproven, name similarities justify extending Margaret Dent's descendants

HUSBAND Thomas DENT-6125 Yr of Birth 1628
WIFE Rebecca WILKINSON-6126 Yr of Birth 1633

to merge w/ Douglas family 3 generations later, altho we encounter serious discrepancy of b. dates when we get there. [Cf Eleanor Howard #4571 for explanation.]

CHILD 4 - Peter DENT-6129

CHILD 5 - George DENT-6130

CHILD 6 - Thomas DENT-6131

Ancestral File puts b date in brakets [1666]. Significance? Perhaps this has something to do w/ this being 2nd Thomas in this family. Did 1st d. in infancy? Is this another case of double-naming? Or are these the same person?

CHILD 7 - Margaret DENT-6132

This is 2nd Margaret in this family. 1st Margaret presumably survived to adulthood b/c she is said to have m. in 1681. Therefore this family, like some others, prob had custom of giving 2 children same name.

CHILD 8 - Barbara DENT-6133

Ancestral File FGR says she m. Col. John Addison in Charles Co. abt 1675--which was yr b/4 she was b. It also says she m. Col. Thomas Brook in Montgomery Co. in 1684, at which time she was 8.

Ancestral File Descendancy Chart goes into more detail but does not give m. dates. She m 1) Col. John Addison, b abt 1650 in Charles Co, MD. He was abt 26 yrs older than her & apparently d. w/o issue. She m 2) Thomas Brook[e], b 1660 in Calvert Co, MD. They had 12 children (names in Chart, which is in Moxley file) b b/n abt 1683 & 1704. All but 1st 2 were b in Montgomery Co, MD. [They must have been among earliest settlers in this area, which was Indian-infested forest N of what is now Washington, DC. Montgomery Co was not formed until 1776.]

PARENTS OF

ELIZABETH FOWKE

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gerrand FOWKE-6119
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE   Ann THOROUGHGOOD-6120
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Adam FOWKE-6121
---- BORN:         1662         PLACE: ,,VA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Gerrand FOWKE-6122
---- BORN:         1663         PLACE: ,,VA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Jean FOWKE-6123
---- BORN: Abt    1663         PLACE: ,,VA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Elizabeth FOWKE-6108
---- BORN:         1666         PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:         1703         PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William DENT-6107                                                 MRIN: 1760
     MARR:  8 Feb 1684          PLACE: Port Tobacco,Charles,MD
=====================================================================================================
                                          | Relationship to:
                                          |
                                          |    Husband______________________
                                          |
                                          |       Wife______________________     Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Gerrand FOWKE-6119 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ann THOROUGHGOOD-6120 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mary FOWKE-6124
---- BORN: 1668 PLACE: ,,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1761
DOCUMENTATION

7 Sep 1996 Page 3 of 3

=====

HUSBAND	Gerrand FOWKE-6119	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Ann THOROUGHGOOD-6120	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gerrand FOWKE-6119

1994 IGI, ver 3.05 lists Gerrand & Ann's children. Printout in Moxley file. It lists batch & source nos. so may be considered documented, altho I did not check them myself.

According to this, all children but 4th (Elizabeth) were b in VA. She was b in Charles Co, MD. These colonies were across Potomac River from each other, so that was quite possible. Since Elizabeth married into established MD family, I wonder if Fowkes were not actually from MD & all children were b there.

WIFE - Ann THOROUGHGOOD-6120

CHILD 1 - Adam FOWKE-6121

CHILD 2 - Gerrand FOWKE-6122

CHILD 3 - Jean FOWKE-6123

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth FOWKE-6108

She is listed as spouse in Ancestral File [cf husb's note 6107]. This gives her b date 1668 & b place Charles Co, MD.

Other source is IGI [cf father's note 6119 for ref] which gives b date 1666. According to this, she was only child in Fowke family b in MD. All others b in VA.

CHILD 5 - Mary FOWKE-6124

=====

COL. JOHN DOUGLAS

+

SARAH BONNER

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1675

```
===========================================================================================================
HUSBAND John DOUGLAS Col.-4606
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1636        PLACE: ,,,Scotland
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   27 Jan 1678       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:   17 Aug 1663       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
FATHER: Robert DOUGLAS Sir-4608                                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1676
MOTHER: Susan Lady-4607
===========================================================================================================
WIFE    Sarah BONNER-4605
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1718        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John DOUGLAS Jr-4603
---- BORN: Abt    1664      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:        1705      PLACE: "ColdSpringManor,Prince George's,MD
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Robert DOUGLAS-4602
---- BORN: Abt    1665      PLACE: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Bef 29 Sep 1694  PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary-4597                                                                MRIN: 1674
     MARR: Abt    1687      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Charles DOUGLAS-4601
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Aft 21 Sep 1680  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joseph DOUGLAS-4600
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Nov 1756      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
===========================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |    Husband______________________
                                        |
                                        |       Wife______________________   Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND John DOUGLAS Col.-4606                                                          Yr of Birth 1636
WIFE    Sarah BONNER-4605                                                               Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Sarah DOUGLAS-4598
---- BORN: Bef   1672          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Elizabeth DOUGLAS-4599
---- BORN: 26 Apr 1673         PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Benjamin DOUGLAS-6093
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND John DOUGLAS Col.-4606 Yr of Birth 1636
WIFE Sarah BONNER-4605 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John DOUGLAS Col.-4606

In 1649 (age 13), because of father's financial plight was apprenticed to merchant John Hamilton of Glasgow, apparently for 4 yrs.

At 17 father was "on verge of financial ruin," so John decided to go to America. Passage either paid by father as patrimony to eldest son or as bonus at termination of apprenticeship. Name of his ship unknown. Arr in MD colony b/4 3 June 1654. May have been attracted by literature Lord Baltimore sent out for "worthy settlers to his colonial domain." Prob had little further contact w/ Scotland; i.e., no further patrimony (if any) nor inheritance from mother, who d intestate. However, he honored his father by naming 2nd son Robert.

NB: In these early days spelling of "Douglas" could be w/ 1 or 2 s's, or "sse," or even "Dowglasse." He was always styled "Gent," title of birth rather than of wealth or achievement.

Arr in MD during Cromwellian era when Anglicans & Roman Catholics could not vote or hold office. He was prob raised in Church of Scotland (Presbyterian) but since no such church in MD worshiped with Anglicans (Church of England), as did his descendents during colonial era.

3 June 1654 & 16 July 1658 he witnessed documents for Wm Marshall of Pasquascutt, St Mary's Co (across Wicomico from Charles Co), merchant with whom he may have assisted or even lived when he first arrived.

With Restoration of Charles II in 1656, Lord Baltimore regained control of his colony. Appt John a lieutenant in Charles Co Provincial Militia.

Entitled by Acts of Plantation to 50 acres for settling in MD, but on 21 Jan 1660 he assigned his land rights to D Johnson for unknown consideration.

17 Aug 1663 m Widow Bowles & "established his seat" on 1/2 of 200 acre estate wife had inherited from her late husb on Potomac near Pickawaxon Creek bounded by red oak at "ye hungerford branch." 8 Aug 1676 John bought other half "on East side of Pickawaxon Brooke" for 10,000 lb tobacco. W/o map to locate this brook can't tell whether these 200 acres adjoined following. (His will implies they did not; see below.)

10 May 1667 (age 31) 1st land grant of 100 acres surveyed "nigh Pickawaxon." Established plantation he called "Blytheswood" after his Scottish home at tip of flat peninsula b/n Wicomico & Potomac Rivers then called Pickawaxon (now Rock Point). Mansion said to face Potomac, looking to Virginia shore, & had a private landing. In Sept 1995 JMF & JGF found low promontory on a small cove at very tip of peninsula, sheltered by offshore Cobb I. We think this prob site of Blytheswood. Exactly 9 mi N up peninsula is Christ Church of William & Mary Parish (known as Piccawaxen until 1692), which was prob Douglas family's parish church.

Added 2 parcels of 100 acres each ("Douglas' Adventure" & "Douglas' Delight") in Charles Co (contiguous w/ original grant?). NB: letters patent for latter dated 1661, so either this or date of 1667 survey in error.

16 Sept 1672 purchased for 11,000 lb tobacco 100 acre portion of "St Edmonds" in Charles Co on E side of Port Tobacco Creek, adjacent to Port Tobacco Town. This was county seat & 1st important commercial center of MD. Later generations of Douglases settled here on estate called "Causine."

1672-74 sat as a Magistrate in Charles Co court for Lord Proprietary

In 1674 may have returned to England b/c he witnessed power of attorney of a London surgeon & a Hull merchant to Henry Bonner of Prov of MD. (Was he in England or were they in America?)

In 1675 "Capt John Douglas" ordered to patrol woods "about Pascattaway & the Susquahanough ffort" (just S of present DC) to find horses lost by soldiers in earlier expedition. Three times in July & Aug 1676 ordered to make preparation "upon an houres warneing" against Indian attacks.

On or b/4 30 May 1676 "Major Jno Douglas" entered Lower House of General Assembly as delegate from Charles Co. In Oct 1678 was there as "Colonel John Dowglasse." Served there until death b/c on 26 Aug 1681 Assembly petitioned for election in Charles Co "to fill the vacancy of Col John Douglas deceased."

10 May 1677 Major John Douglas, Gent, bought 1,050 acres on W side Patuxent River, "beginning at Bowene Brook on E side," in what is now Prince George's Co for 20,000 lb tobacco. W/ "Cold (or Cool) Spring Manor" went manorial rights according to English law. John willed to his son & heir prerogatives of "Lord of the Manor." (This is approx 25 mi NE of Causine.)

He wrote will 3 Dec 1676 (he was only 40; already dying?) & it was probated 27 Jan 1679. Therefore prob d sometime in 1678. All children were minors. Left wife all 400 acres where "I now live att Pickiawaxen" forever & "Blytheswood" to 2nd son Robert when he reached 21. (Which implies 2 estates were separate.) mentioned above. Divided "Cold Spring Manor" among eldest son John (550 acres) & younger sons Charles & Joseph (250 acres each). Robert to get 1/2 John's legacy if John d; other 2 sons to divide other 1/2. Did not mention his 2 daus. [Orig will burned w/ Port Tobacco courthouse in 19th century. Copy in Will, Liber 9, folio 97, MD Hall of Records.]

NB: FGR in Ancestral File ver 4.16 at FHL in Salt Lake City (printout in file) agrees w/ Newman's data for most part. Adds 1 child, Benjamin, but gives him b. date 4 yrs aft father died. In fact, all b. dates prob incorrect since, according to this FGR, 1st child not b. until 10 yrs after marriage. Have used d. dates given for Col. John & son Joseph & added Benjamin. HOWEVER, W/O DOCUMENTATION ALL THESE ARE SUSPECT.

WIFE - Sarah BONNER-4605

Family name uncertain. Thought to have been sis of Henry Bonner, Gent, of Charles Co, who witnessed John Douglas' will & may have written it. In letter to probate judge in Jan 1679 Bonner said he wrote "on ye behalfe of my Sister Douglass..." However, "sister" was loosely used then (it could mean sis-in-law), & Bonner, a prominent atty who held many offices called many planters "bro" & many matrons "sis."

HUSBAND John DOUGLAS Col.-4606 Yr of Birth 1636
WIFE Sarah BONNER-4605 Yr of Birth

Sarah said to have been lady of breeding & intellect who could prob read & write. She signed documents while her 1st husb made his mark or used his initials.

Sarah m 1) Wm Bowles, son of Edward, a planter at Pickawaxon. Plantation was "Bowles" or "Bowlesley," & Edw had given it to his son in 1659. Apparently marriage was brief. No issue, & Wm wrote will 15 April 1662 which was probated 27 Feb 1663. He appt Sarah executrix & bequeathed 1/2 his estate to her. Estate inventory 6 June 1663 included "200 acres of land w/ howsing" & was valued at 17,850 lb tobacco.

She m 2) John Douglas before 17 Aug 1663. (It was prob early in Aug b/c court was asked on 28 July to issue warrent in debt action against "Zarah Bouls" as administrix of Wm Bowles estate along w/ subpoena to John Douglas.) On 17 Aug Madam Sarah Douglas testified in suit over horse lost in settlement of estate. In this 16 yr marriage she bore at least 6 children.

She m 3) Ralph Smith sometime b/n 27 Jan 1679, when John Douglas' will probated, & b/4 21 Sept 1680, when she was named in another will as "Sarah Douglas now wife of Ralph Smith..." This marriage last abt 19 yrs & was w/o issue. Smith wrote his will 26 Dec 1698 & made Sarah is sole heiress. His personal (i.e., non-real) estate was appraised at 334 pounds & included 11 servants, indicating fairly splendid standard of living.

She m 4) Capt Wm Harbert, Gent, of Pickawaxon abt 1699. He was a planter, judge & widower. She must have been approaching 60 & children were all grown & married. Harbert (later "Herbert") wrote his will 9 May 1715. He left "Clark's Purchase," large plantation around the Mattawoman to only dau Anne, wife of Judge George DENT of Pope's Creek. To Sarah's orphaned grandson John Douglas, son of John Jr, he left 150 acre "Harbert's Chance." Remainder divided b/n Sarah & George Dent. He lived another 3 yrs & he & Sarah d w/in few days of each other. She was prob in late 70s. She wrote her will 8 May 1718. Both wills admitted to probate in Charles Co 26 July 1718.

Sarah appt only surviving son Joseph executor & left him her dwelling plantation (prob "Bowles") & 200 acres of "The Hills." She named grandchildren Thomas, Benjamin & Joseph Douglas, Douglas Giffard, Elizabeth Howard & Mary Douglas. Personal estate appraised at 188 pounds & incl 6 black slaves & 1 indentured white manservant.

Sarah Bonner Bowles Douglas Smith Harbert was living proof of a Maryland maxim of those days: "Destiny is fatal to the longevity of husbands, but well-dowered widows needed never to remain disconsolate for long."

CHILD 1 - John DOUGLAS Jr-4603

B yr est from fact he was 15 when named as lawful heir of widow of whose estate his recently deceased father was exector. Declaration dated 16 July 1679.

At age 21 he inherited 550 acres of "Cold Spring Manor" in Calvert (after 1695 Prince George's) Co & w/ it manorial rights.

HUSBAND	John DOUGLAS Col.-4606	Yr of Birth 1636
WIFE	Sarah BONNER-4605	Yr of Birth

Known to have had 2 sons, Benjamin & John. Wife unknown.

Died intestate & heir Benjamin given letters of administration. He inherited Manor. He sold it to Francis Collier of Prince George's Co in 1714, at which point this land apparently went out of the family.

CHILD 2 - Robert DOUGLAS-4602

Presumably named after his grandfather & perhaps Robert, Viscount of Belhaven, who (Newman implies) was his great-grandfather.

He was minor when his father d & prob grew up in home of step-father Ralph Smith.

Established his dwelling plantation on 100 acres of "Blytheswood" he inherited from father.

Witnessed Revolution of 1689 when liberal Protestants & former Puritans gained control of govt & made Maryland a Crown Colony. No evidence Robert participated.

M widow w/ large estate (cf her note), date uncertain. Newman thinks must have been after 15 July 1689, date of inventory of her late husb's estate, but he gives b date of eldest son Benjamin as 1687! Since husb could have d some time b/4 inventory, I'll give them benefit of the doubt & assume they m no later than 1687. This is shaky, however. Newman gives no source for Benjamin's b date.

D suddenly, intestate, in late 20s. Wife granted letters of administration 29 Sept 1694. Left estate of modest value, commensurate w/ his age.

CHILD 3 - Charles DOUGLAS-4601

Charles, bro Joseph, & sisters Elizabeth & Sarah listed in order named in various wills but b order unknown. Chas prob older than Joseph, but sisters could be anywhere in line.

He never married

D date est from fact he was named in will dated 21 Sept 1680 of Peter Carr (or Care), friend of John Douglas (they may have come over on same ship) who d w/o issue.

CHILD 4 - Joseph DOUGLAS-4600

Cf note of bro Chas (#4601) re: b order.

He was mother's only surviving son when she wrote will in May 1718. She left him her dwelling plantation (prob "Bowles") & 200 acres of "The Hills."

He m 1) Penelope Morris, dau of Penelope Theobald (#4582) & her 1st husb, Richard Morris. She was therefore 1/2 sis of Elizabeth Land (#4594), Penelope Theobald's dau by 2nd husb Richard Land & wife of Joseph's nephew Banjamin Douglas (#4596). Joseph m 2) Catherine Musgrove, a widow w/ children of John Harris. Said to have been "distinguished issue" from both marriages but names

HUSBAND John DOUGLAS Col.-4606 Yr of Birth 1636
WIFE Sarah BONNER-4605 Yr of Birth

not given. Perhaps 2 grandchildren named in Sarah Herbert's will, Joseph & Mary Douglas, who cannot be linked w/ any of Sarah's other children, were Joseph's children.

D date & place from LDS Ancestral File [cf father's note 4606].

CHILD 5 - Sarah DOUGLAS-4598

Cf note on bro Chas (#4601) re birth order

She m Henry Gifford & had issue. Presumably grandson Douglas Giffard (sic) named in mother's will was her son.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth DOUGLAS-4599

Father recorded b date in Charles Co court. Since he recorded brand for dau Sarah's mare at same time, she must have been older.

She m 1) Charles Brandt, Esq. 2) Thomas Howard, Esq. 3) Thomas Thompson. Elizabeth Howard was a grandchild named in Sarah Herbert's 1718 will. Other issue, if any, unknown.

CHILD 7 - Benjamin DOUGLAS-6093

Name from LDS Ancestral File [cf father's note 4606]. Not included in Newman's list of children. Ancestral File gives b. date 4 yrs aft father died. Therefore have no idea of where he was in b. order, or if he really existed. Since "Benjamin" was a favorite name in this family, think it proper to include him.

PARENTS OF PENELOPE THEOBALD

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1671
19 Nov 1995                                                                              Page 1   of 2
======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Clement THEOBALD-4573
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
======================================================================================================
WIFE
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
======================================================================================================
CHILDREN
======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Penelope THEOBALD-4582
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:        1702       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Richard LAND Gent.-4583                                              MRIN: 1672
     MARR:        1686       PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: John THEOBALD-4572
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1702       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
======================================================================================================



------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1671
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND Clement THEOBALD-4573 Yr of Birth
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Clement THEOBALD-4573

Cf note on Penelope Theobald (#4582) for possibility he was her father & origin of Theobald family.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Penelope THEOBALD-4582

Family name uncertain. She "styled John Theobald as her brother, & his wife, who was Mary Fendall, as her sister, which presents a relationship not too well defined. If she were a blood sister to John Theobald, then she was a daughter of Clement Theobald, an early planter of Portobacco Hundred, who came of a Norman-French armorial family seated for many years in County Kent." [Newman, p 45]

She m 1) Richard Morris & had issue. Among these was Penelope Morris, who was 1st wife of Benjamin Douglas' uncle John (#4603) & Mary Morris, eldest dau, who m Walter Story. Richard Morris d testate in 1686.

B/4 end of 1686 she m 2) Richard Land

She wrote her will 10 May 1702 & it was probated 29 Oct 1702. She bequeathed "Negro wench Megg" to son John & dau Elizabeth. Named bro John Theobald & son-in-law Walter Story guardians of latter 2 children.

CHILD 2 - John THEOBALD-4572

Cf sis' note (#4582) for problem of relationship. She named him as guardian of her 2 minor children in her 1702 will.

B order not known.

==

PARENTS OF MARY WHEELER

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1666
19 Nov 1995
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND John WHEELER Capt.-4071
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1631          PLACE: ,,,Ireland?
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:       1695          PLACE: ,,MD
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary-4070
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1631          PLACE: ,,,Ireland?
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary WHEELER-4074
---- BORN:   1658          PLACE: ,,MD
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED: Aft  1708       PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Robert MIDDLETON-4075                                                  MRIN: 1668
     MARR: Abt  1672       PLACE: ,,MD
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1666
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John WHEELER Capt.-4071	Yr of Birth 1631
WIFE	Mary-4070	Yr of Birth 1631

HUSBAND - John WHEELER Capt.-4071

Devote Roman Catholic. Since b in 1631, almost certainly was in Europe, perhaps Ireland. Thought this may have been why son-in-law Robert Middleton named plantation he acquired after marrying Capt's dau "Carrick Fergus," place name in Co Antrim, Ireland.

In 1663 granted by patent "Wheeler's Purchase" in Pomonkey Hundred in NW corner of Charles Co, on Potomac just S of modern border of Prince George's Co. Prob abt same time also acquired "Wheeler's Hope" abt 10 mi further N in what became in 1695 Prince George's Co.

30 Feb 1685 he deeded gift of "Wheeler's Hope" to Robert Middleton [cf his note #4075 for detailed location] & Mary his wife, "Daughter of the said John Wheeler," for love & natural affection.

Nothing more known.

WIFE - Mary-4070

Presumably emigrated w/ husb but nothing further known. Newman says she was "one of the most bigoted [Roman Catholics] on record."

CHILD 1 - Mary WHEELER-4074

Native born Marylander, perhaps of Irish extraction. Devout Roman Catholic all her life in spite of husb's devotion to Church of England.

Father's gift of "Wheeler's Hope" to her & husb 30 Feb 1685 referred to Mary, wife of Robt Middleton, & "Daughter of said John Wheeler."

Administration bond for husb's estate issued to her as widow & son John 6 May 1708. Nothing more known about her. Prob lived w/ son John on Wheeler's Hope.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-667

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156

BORN: Abt 1635 PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1713 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: William MOXLEY I-4158 PARENTS' MRIN: 1134
MOTHER: Ann BUSH-4157

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William MOXLEY III-4137
---- BORN: Abt 1670 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1744 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann QUIGLEY-4132 MRIN: 1191
MARR: Abt 1696 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA

2. NAME: Thomas MOXLEY-4136
---- BORN: Abt 1672 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1702 PLACE: ,Princess Anne,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann OMOHUNDRO-4141 MRIN: 1196
MARR: Abt 1690 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA

3. NAME: Ann "Nancy" MOXLEY-4135
---- BORN: Abt 1674 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1700 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William OMOHUNDRO-4146 MRIN: 1195
MARR: Abt 1690 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA

4. NAME: Daniel MOXLEY-4134
---- BORN: PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1707 PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________

Wife____________________ Date prepared: 16 Feb 1999

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156 Yr of Birth 1635
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William MOXLEY II-4156

Cf Wm Moxley I (4158) for citations of sources. Also "Historical Atlas of Westmoreland Co, VA," Eaton DW, Richmond, Dietz Press, 1942, on my genealogy book shelf.

B. date based on April 1675 Westmoreland Co deposition in which he stated he was 40 [Strasser].

Migrated to Westmoreland Co from Mobjack Bay, where his father had settled, bef 1669. On 12 June 1669, when he was abt 34, he purchased 350 acres in "Copeley" Parish "bounding upon the great run in the horse path going to Nomony" [River]. Land was part of 1050 acres patented to Whitson, Spence & Dyas (Dios) by Gov. of VA. Dyas conveyed his part to John Quigley, who sold to Wm Moxley. Deed (full text in file) witnessed by John & Elinor Quigley, whose dau Ann m. Wm Moxley III. [Deed & Will Book #1, pp 392, 394, Westmoreland Co] Cf Plate 9 in Historical Atlas for location of Thos Dios' (sic) 1200 A patent, dated 15 Apr 1664. Wm's land was prob the 1/3 of this land abutting land Robt Sanford (1118) would buy in 1673. This is just S of Chilton's Corner & abt 3 mi W of Nomini Ferry.

Wm Moxley II was among the 2nd generation of settlers in Westmoreland Co. The 1st land was patented there in 1643, 10 yrs b/4 Westmoreland was formed out of Northumberland Co. Patents for most of the land in the county were granted in the 1650s, many of them to "distressed cavaliers," the majority of whom arr b/n 1647 & 1660. Most of these were younger sons of aristocratic English families ("men of good families & small fortune"), almost all of whom had fought on, or at least supported the Royalist cause in the English Civil War. Aft Charles I was beheaded in 1649 & Charles II was defeated at the Battle of Worcester in 1651, "they did fly from their native country, as from a place infested w/ the plague." [Fischer, pp 213, 218]

Their plight coincided w/ the plan of Sir Wm Berkeley, the staunchly Royalist gov of VA from 1642 to 1676, to recreate in the New World a social order identical w/ that his class had enjoyed in the Old. Thus, by the time Wm Moxley & his neighbor Robt Sanford bought their land in 1669 & 1673, they moved in among elite families -- future "FFVs" -- such as the Lees, Balls, Washingtons & Monroes.

By merely owning land, Moxley & Sanford were among the 10% of the adult male population who owned any land at all. Yet they were initially among the small landowners (under 349 A) & never got beyond the "lower middling landowners (350-649 A)." [Fischer, p 375] So, altho they may have aspired for gentlemanly rank in their later yrs, it's unlikely their aristocaric neighors w/ large land holdings accepted them as such -- particularly William, who was illiterate. (In 1672 he signed a deed w/ his "X".)

Strasser (p 22) gives a picture of what a planter's life was actually like at the time when the 1st Moxlely & Sanford arr in Westmoreland Co.
"From...immigrants w/ slender resources came the much misunderstood "planter" ...who established his type in the tidewater during the 2nd half of the 17th century. His plantation, literally a planted place, consisted of a few acres

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156 Yr of Birth 1635
WIFE Yr of Birth

cleared from the ubiquitous forest...Here he built a rude dwelling, usually a single room, & planted his corn & his market crop, tobacco. From the beginning the ...planter practiced commerial agriculture & his well-being depended on a few hogsheads of tobacco he marketed each winter. With the proceeds he bought, 1st of all, necessary implements...then whatever luxuries he could afford -- sugar, & occasionally rum. For the rest he lived off his own cornfield, vegetable garden & orchard, supplemented by hunting & fishing. Nearly every planting family kept chickens, cows & pigs. Part of his living he made w/ his own hands: cups & bowls from dried gourds, plates & trenchers from slabs of wood, benches & bedsteads from hewn logs, even his mattress from corn shucks. These are the realities...preserved in the probate records...More then 2/3 of all planters fell in this class, men w/ personal estates below 100 pounds sterling. Nearly all were unlettered--few had a single book. Many were illiterate...None conformed to the stereotype of the moonlight-&-magnolia planters w/ gracious houses, elegant furniture, expansive fields, happy slaves & the leisurely life. But if his sumputary circumstances were bleak, the small planter had an ample country living & the opportunity to rise in the economic scale..."

"A planter was tobacco-oriented -- he grew it, traded it, & used it for money...Cheap labor (indentured servants, slaves, & large families) kept this planter-system viable. Planters who were not wealthy spent their years clearing forest land to create planting fields & roads; building houses, barns, warehouses, bridges & ferries; regularly attending state-controlled Anglican parish church servies to worship w/ their neighbors & to demonstrate political allegiance to the Crown; serving in the militia to protect colonists against Indians & other"intruders;" & tending their crops & livestock, hoping the profit from their tobacco would not become so little they could not pay their debts. Education for children was very limited & home-oriented; only the wealthy few could afford to employ tutors in their homes or to send their children back to England for a "proper" education. Personal freedom was very constrained by daily governmental, religious & social controls..."

Fischer (pp 410-12) says the concept of freedom in VA was quite different from that in New England. Quoting Samuel Johnson's famous question, "How is it that we hear the loudest yelps for liberty among the drivers of negroes?" he writes, "Virginia...conceived of freedom mainly as the power to rule & not be overruled by others...It never occurred to most Virginia gentlemen that liberty belongs to everyone...One's status in Virginia was defined by the liberties one possessed. Men of high estate were thought to have more liberties than others of lesser rank...This liberterian idea had nothing to do with equality...John Randolph of Roanoke summarized his ancestral creed..."A am an aristocrat. I love liberty; I hate equalty." All of which explains why, 200 yrs later, Confederate officers could, in the same sentence, write that they were fighting for liberty & to keep their slaves [cf "Why the Fought, 1861-1865, McPherson, JM, Baton Rouge, LSU Press, 1994].

On 8 Oct 1672 Wm sold 100 of his 350 A to John Viccars. He signed the deed w/ an "X." In Jan 1683 he bought 192 A b/n Cat Point (Rappahannock) Creek & Nomini River from Thos. Collinsworth for 3300 lbs tobacco [Deed & Will Book 2, p 82a] On 8 Sept 1696, he assigned all rights to this property to his (presumed) bro-in-law Richard Omohundro.

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156 Yr of Birth 1635
WIFE Yr of Birth

He had m. 1st wife & mother of all his children (name unknown) abt 1668. M. 2nd wife, Mary Redman, the recent widow of John Redman, bef 1704. [Order Book 1698-1705, p 246, Westmoreland Co]

29 Mar 1704 he & Mary Redman petitioned to divide 100 acres possessed by John Redman (prob her son), heir of John Redman, that should be hers by right of dower. Land described as on W side of Nomony River between this & a run, near Nomony Ferry, "which Mary hath for near 25 years enjoyed & accepted as her right of dower." Sheriff ordered Redman to show cause why "reasonable dower should not be laid out..." Matter settled in Moxley's favor on 25 Oct [Order Book 1703-1705, pp 224,244,246, Westmoreland Co].

B/c of the vague boundaries of Wm's original land purchase, he was involved in frequent boundary disputes. B/n 1676 & 1689 he & neighbor Edw Washington went to court to force Dorcas Spence (widow of original patentee Patrick Spence &, incidentally, grandmother of Thos Sanford's (6076) wife Dorcas) to produce the original patent. Court-ordered survey was completed in 1691 & confirmed Wm was the proper owner of land he claimed. Yet these boundaries were not clear until 1748, when his grandson Richard (4078) gained a patent from Lord Fairfax for 50 unclaimed acres. Patent stated this land had originally belonged to William Moxley II.

In 1692-3 Wm served on several juries. In Feb 1695 he acknowledged in court he had sold land to Robert Sanford Jr (6078). Size & location of this was not specified, but we know Moxley & Sanford lands had been near & often abutted one another going back to their 1st purchases. In Apr 1700 Wm proved the will of Robt Sanford Sr in court, further evidence of the close bonds b/n these two families.

On 23 July 1705 Wm leased 150 A of "Moxley plantation" to Patrick & Margrett Pursley for their natural lives, consideration being they would care for Moxley hogs & cattle & give 1 ear Indian corn every 25 Dec. Failure to perform would forfeit 10,000 lbs good tobacco. [Deed & Will Book #3, p 377, Westmoreland Co]

In Nov 1708 Dorcas Spence Jordan bequeathed Wm a "good suit of clothes...hatt, shirt, shoes & stockens." It was she whom he had sued 19 yrs b/4, so they had apparently made up. In 1712, Mary Bagge, wife of a Washington Parish minister, willed him more clothing.

28 May 1713: "...William Moxley senior of Cople parish in the County of Westmoreland" gave to his grandson Richard Omohundro (son of his dau Ann "Nancy" Moxley, wife of Wm Omohundro) a parcel (acreage not mentioned) "including the house & plantation whereon I now dwell" bounded E by land of John Sanford (6074), N by land he had already given his son Wm Moxley, Jr (i.e., III) "where he [Jr] now lives" & "the old riding way that was formerly used to goe from Mr Sanfords up the County so as to extend along the said road as far as Washingtons path;" W by land of Lawrence Washington*; S by "quarter swamp," "with all the rights & privileges of hawking, hunting, fishing & fowling..." [ibid, Book #5, p 165. Full text in file]

[*Who was Lawrence Washington? George Washington was b. at "Wakefield" on Pope

Creek, abt 10 mi W of Chilton's Corner. This 1713 ref is too late for his grandfather Lawrence, who d in 1698, & too early for his half-bro Lawrence, who was b in 1718. There were many Washington families in Westmoreland Co & many Lawrences. One of these familes acquired part of the Dyas (Dios) patent, prob abt same time Wm Moxley bought his. Plate 9 in Historical Atlas shows a Thos Washington re-patented land just W of Chilton's Corner in 1771. Since that land prob abutted Moxley land, the Lawrence Washington mentioned above was prob his ancestor. Geo Washington's grandfather had a nephew named Lawrence who might have been living in 1713. He was George's 1st cousin, once removed.]

[The Moxleys & Sanfords were surrounded by Washingtons & Lees. George Washington's mother Mary Ball grew up at Sandy Point, abt 10 mi E of Nomini Bridge.]

This 1713 deed was the last time Wm Moxley II appears in county records. Presumably he d. shortly thereafter. If he had a will, it did not survive.

In Oct 1998 JGF & JMF explored the area of the original Moxley property. After inspecting Sanford lands NE of Chilton's Corenr (cf Robt Sanford's note), we returned to this crossroad, where Chilton & Stratford Hall Roads intersect. (Stratford Hall, RE Lee's b. place, is abt 5 mi NW of here.) We drove SE & S on county roads 643 & 645 to State Road 3, thence SE to Templeman, where we turned NE on State 202 to Nomini Bridge, the former site of Nomini Ferry [cf map of Westmoreland Co in Moxley/Douglass file]. In so doing, we drove around a large area thru which Peirce Creek flows into the river. There are no roads thru here, which suggests this is swampland, prob the "quarter swamp" on the S border of Wm Moxley's land in the last deed above. The country thru which we drove is gently rolling, a mixture of forest & fields.

Nomini Bridge (& b/4 it, the ferry) crossed the Nomini River at a narrow point, 350 yds across, beyond which it spreads out into a tidal estuary. This is so wide & still, w/ irregular shores, that it looks like a lake. On all sides are low, tree-covered hills, among which nestle a number of modern houses. On the right side of the highway, as one looks E across the bridge, is the high rise upon which the 1st Nomini (Anglican) Church was built in 1655. This is where William II & his family worshiped. It was replaced in 1704 by a newer church on the other side of the ferry crossing. This is the site of the present church, erected in 1852.

We do not know exactly where the Moxley lands were, but we are sure we passed thru, or at least near them b/n Chilton's Corner & Nomini Bridge.

Other marriages:
Abt 1704 Mary REDMAN-4133 MRIN: 1201

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - William MOXLEY III-4137

Will, dated 8 May 1744 (proved 30 Oct 1744), identifies him as "William Moxely, Senior, of Westmoreland County, Cople Parish. Gave plantation whereon he lived to son Daniel & his wife Mary Moxley. Grandson Richard, son of his son Richard, to have plantation if Daniel & Mary had no male heir. All the

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156 Yr of Birth 1635
WIFE Yr of Birth

rest of his lands went to son Richard. Bay stallion to grandson Richard Payton. Bedstead & all furniture to son John Moxley. "Privilege of plantation to finish crop" to grandson William Payton. Pair of stillards (? ,not in Oxford dictionary) to son Samuel. 10 shillings each to sons William & Thomas. (Thomas to settle accts w/ father b/4 his decease; otherwise to get nothing.) Everything else in the estate not already given went to son Daniel. Daniel, the youngest son, to be executor. Witness: Augustine Sanford (son of Robt Sanford III #6252). [Deed & Will Book #10, p 61, Westmoreland Co. Full text in file]

CHILD 2 - Thomas MOXLEY-4136

He m. his 1st cousin, Ann Omohundro

CHILD 3 - Ann "Nancy" MOXLEY-4135

She m. her 1st cousin, William Omohundro

CHILD 4 - Daniel MOXLEY-4134

He was a planter in Charles Co, MD, when executed deed in Stafford Co, VA, 6 Mar 1707 to John Underwood. Latter same day conveyed land to Thos. Chapman, Sr, noting it was "formerly purchased by Thomas Moxley lying in Bournes Pattent & sold by heirs of said Moxley to me the said Underwood." (Presume Thomas, who d. in 1702, was bro of Daniel.) [Deed Book Z, pp 440, 442, Stafford Co, VA]

Stafford was, at that time, the next county N of Westmoreland (King George Co was not formed until 1720-1) & directly across the Potomac from Charles Co, MD. Thus the principals in this transaction were not far apart. Daniel had apparently gone across to MD to settle. Assume he d. there.

Strasser says a Daniel Mocklesly (sic) was transported to VA by George Pate in 1650, 2 yrs b/4 William I. Strasser thinks they were bros but does not cite evidence. Perhaps they were. That Daniel did not move to Westmoreland Co & prob stayed near Mobjack Bay in Gloucester Co. Strasser bases this on fact a Daniel Moxley was head of a household in Gloucester Co in 1787.

Could William II have named a son after his Uncle David?

HUSBAND William STILLEY AI-4155

BORN: ABT 1685 PLACE: , , England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: ,Northumberland,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: ABT 17[illegible] PLACE: ,Northumberland,VA
FATHER: William STILLEY ?-4158
MOTHER: Ann [illegible]-4157

[illegible]
[illegible]

WIFE Mary [illegible]-4153

2ND MARRIAGE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ABT 17[illegible] PLACE: ,Northumberland,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband ____________

Wife ____________

Date prepared: 18 Aug 199[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1201

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156

BORN: Abt 1635 PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1713 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1704 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
FATHER: William MOXLEY I-4158
MOTHER: Ann BUSH-4157

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1134

WIFE Mary REDMAN-4133

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1704 PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband______________________________

Wife______________________________

Date prepared: 16 Feb 1999

HUSBAND - William MOXLEY II-4156

Cf Wm Moxley I (4158) for citations of sources. Also "Historical Atlas of Westmoreland Co, VA," Eaton DW, Richmond, Dietz Press, 1942, on my genealogy book shelf.

B. date based on April 1675 Westmoreland Co deposition in which he stated he was 40 [Strasser].

Migrated to Westmoreland Co from Mobjack Bay, where his father had settled, bef 1669. On 12 June 1669, when he was abt 34, he purchased 350 acres in "Copeley" Parish "bounding upon the great run in the horse path going to Nomony" [River]. Land was part of 1050 acres patented to Whitson, Spence & Dyas (Dios) by Gov. of VA. Dyas conveyed his part to John Quigley, who sold to Wm Moxley. Deed (full text in file) witnessed by John & Elinor Quigley, whose dau Ann m. Wm Moxley III. [Deed & Will Book #1, pp 392, 394, Westmoreland Co] Cf Plate 9 in Historical Atlas for location of Thos Dios' (sic) 1200 A patent, dated 15 Apr 1664. Wm's land was prob the 1/3 of this land abutting land Robt Sanford (1118) would buy in 1673. This is just S of Chilton's Corner & abt 3 mi W of Nomini Ferry.

Wm Moxley II was among the 2nd generation of settlers in Westmoreland Co. The 1st land was patented there in 1643, 10 yrs b/4 Westmoreland was formed out of Northumberland Co. Patents for most of the land in the county were granted in the 1650s, many of them to "distressed cavaliers," the majority of whom arr b/n 1647 & 1660. Most of these were younger sons of aristocratic English families ("men of good families & small fortune"), almost all of whom had fought on, or at least supported the Royalist cause in the English Civil War. Aft Charles I was beheaded in 1649 & Charles II was defeated at the Battle of Worcester in 1651, "they did fly from their native country, as from a place infested w/ the plague." [Fischer, pp 213, 218]

Their plight coincided w/ the plan of Sir Wm Berkeley, the staunchly Royalist gov of VA from 1642 to 1676, to recreate in the New World a social order identical w/ that his class had enjoyed in the Old. Thus, by the time Wm Moxley & his neighbor Robt Sanford bought their land in 1669 & 1673, they moved in among elite families -- future "FFVs" -- such as the Lees, Balls, Washingtons & Monroes.

By merely owning land, Moxley & Sanford were among the 10% of the adult male population who owned any land at all. Yet they were initially among the small landowners (under 349 A) & never got beyond the "lower middling landowners (350-649 A)." [Fischer, p 375] So, altho they may have aspired for gentlemanly rank in their later yrs, it's unlikely their aristocaric neighors w/ large land holdings accepted them as such -- particularly William, who was illiterate. (In 1672 he signed a deed w/ his "X".)

Strasser (p 22) gives a picture of what a planter's life was actually like at the time when the 1st Moxlely & Sanford arr in Westmoreland Co.
"From...immigrants w/ slender resources came the much misunderstood "planter" ...who established his type in the tidewater during the 2nd half of the 17th century. His plantation, literally a planted place, consisted of a few acres

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156 Yr of Birth 1635
WIFE Mary REDMAN-4133 Yr of Birth

cleared from the ubiquitous forest...Here he built a rude dwelling, usually a single room, & planted his corn & his market crop, tobacco. From the beginning the ...planter practiced commerial agriculture & his well-being depended on a few hogsheads of tobacco he marketed each winter. With the proceeds he bought, 1st of all, necessary implements...then whatever luxuries he could afford -- sugar, & occasionally rum. For the rest he lived off his own cornfield, vegetable garden & orchard, supplemented by hunting & fishing. Nearly every planting family kept chickens, cows & pigs. Part of his living he made w/ his own hands: cups & bowls from dried gourds, plates & trenchers from slabs of wood, benches & bedsteads from hewn logs, even his mattress from corn shucks. These are the realities...preserved in the probate records...More then 2/3 of all planters fell in this class, men w/ personal estates below 100 pounds sterling. Nearly all were unlettered--few had a single book. Many were illiterate...None conformed to the stereotype of the moonlight-&-magnolia planters w/ gracious houses, elegant furniture, expansive fields, happy slaves & the leisurely life. But if his sumputary circumstances were bleak, the small planter had an ample country living & the opportunity to rise in the economic scale..."

"A planter was tobacco-oriented -- he grew it, traded it, & used it for money...Cheap labor (indentured servants, slaves, & large families) kept this planter-system viable. Planters who were not wealthy spent their years clearing forest land to create planting fields & roads; building houses, barns, warehouses, bridges & ferries; regularly attending state-controlled Anglican parish church servies to worship w/ their neighbors & to demonstrate political allegiance to the Crown; serving in the militia to protect colonists against Indians & other"intruders;" & tending their crops & livestock, hoping the profit from their tobacco would not become so little they could not pay their debts. Education for children was very limited & home-oriented; only the wealthy few could afford to employ tutors in their homes or to send their children back to England for a "proper" education. Personal freedom was very constrained by daily governmental, religious & social controls..."

Fischer (pp 410-12) says the concept of freedom in VA was quite different from that in New England. Quoting Samuel Johnson's famous question, "How is it that we hear the loudest yelps for liberty among the drivers of negroes?" he writes, "Virginia...conceived of freedom mainly as the power to rule & not be overruled by others...It never occurred to most Virginia gentlemen that liberty belongs to everyone...One's status in Virginia was defined by the liberties one possessed. Men of high estate were thought to have more liberties than others of lesser rank...This liberterian idea had nothing to do with equality...John Randolph of Roanoke summarized his ancestral creed..."A am an aristocrat. I love liberty; I hate equalty." All of which explains why, 200 yrs later, Confederate officers could, in the same sentence, write that they were fighting for liberty & to keep their slaves [cf "Why the Fought, 1861-1865, McPherson, JM, Baton Rouge, LSU Press, 1994].

On 8 Oct 1672 Wm sold 100 of his 350 A to John Viccars. He signed the deed w/ an "X." In Jan 1683 he bought 192 A b/n Cat Point (Rappahannock) Creek & Nomini River from Thos. Collinsworth for 3300 lbs tobacco [Deed & Will Book 2, p 82a] On 8 Sept 1696, he assigned all rights to this property to his (presumed) bro-in-law Richard Omohundro.

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156 Yr of Birth 1635
WIFE Mary REDMAN-4133 Yr of Birth

He had m. 1st wife & mother of all his children (name unknown) abt 1668. M. 2nd wife, Mary Redman, the recent widow of John Redman, bef 1704. [Order Book 1698-1705, p 246, Westmoreland Co]

29 Mar 1704 he & Mary Redman petitioned to divide 100 acres possessed by John Redman (prob her son), heir of John Redman, that should be hers by right of dower. Land described as on W side of Nomony River between this & a run, near Nomony Ferry, "which Mary hath for near 25 years enjoyed & accepted as her right of dower." Sheriff ordered Redman to show cause why "reasonable dower should not be laid out..." Matter settled in Moxley's favor on 25 Oct [Order Book 1703-1705, pp 224,244,246, Westmoreland Co].

B/c of the vague boundaries of Wm's original land purchase, he was involved in frequent boundary disputes. B/n 1676 & 1689 he & neighbor Edw Washington went to court to force Dorcas Spence (widow of original patentee Patrick Spence &, incidentally, grandmother of Thos Sanford's (6076) wife Dorcas) to produce the original patent. Court-ordered survey was completed in 1691 & confirmed Wm was the proper owner of land he claimed. Yet these boundaries were not clear until 1748, when his grandson Richard (4078) gained a patent from Lord Fairfax for 50 unclaimed acres. Patent stated this land had originally belonged to William Moxley II.

In 1692-3 Wm served on several juries. In Feb 1695 he acknowledged in court he had sold land to Robert Sanford Jr (6078). Size & location of this was not specified, but we know Moxley & Sanford lands had been near & often abutted one another going back to their 1st purchases. In Apr 1700 Wm proved the will of Robt Sanford Sr in court, further evidence of the close bonds b/n these two families.

On 23 July 1705 Wm leased 150 A of "Moxley plantation" to Patrick & Margrett Pursley for their natural lives, consideration being they would care for Moxley hogs & cattle & give 1 ear Indian corn every 25 Dec. Failure to perform would forfeit 10,000 lbs good tobacco. [Deed & Will Book #3, p 377, Westmoreland Co]

In Nov 1708 Dorcas Spence Jordan bequeathed Wm a "good suit of clothes...hatt, shirt, shoes & stockens." It was she whom he had sued 19 yrs b/4, so they had apparently made up. In 1712, Mary Bagge, wife of a Washington Parish minister, willed him more clothing.

28 May 1713: "...William Moxley senior of Cople parish in the County of Westmoreland" gave to his grandson Richard Omohundro (son of his dau Ann "Nancy" Moxley, wife of Wm Omohundro) a parcel (acreage not mentioned) "including the house & plantation whereon I now dwell" bounded E by land of John Sanford (6074), N by land he had already given his son Wm Moxley, Jr (i.e., III) "where he [Jr] now lives" & "the old riding way that was formerly used to goe from Mr Sanfords up the County so as to extend along the said road as far as Washingtons path;" W by land of Lawrence Washington*; S by "quarter swamp," "with all the rights & privileges of hawking, hunting, fishing & fowling..." [ibid, Book #5, p 165. Full text in file]

[*Who was Lawrence Washington? George Washington was b. at "Wakefield" on Pope

===

HUSBAND William MOXLEY II-4156 Yr of Birth 1635
WIFE Mary REDMAN-4133 Yr of Birth

Creek, abt 10 mi W of Chilton's Corner. This 1713 ref is too late for his grandfather Lawrence, who d in 1698, & too early for his half-bro Lawrence, who was b in 1718. There were many Washington families in Westmoreland Co & many Lawrences. One of these familes acquired part of the Dyas (Dios) patent, prob abt same time Wm Moxley bought his. Plate 9 in Historical Atlas shows a Thos Washington re-patented land just W of Chilton's Corner in 1771. Since that land prob abutted Moxley land, the Lawrence Washington mentioned above was prob his ancestor. Geo Washington's grandfather had a nephew named Lawrence who might have been living in 1713. He was George's 1st cousin, once removed.]

[The Moxleys & Sanfords were surrounded by Washingtons & Lees. George Washington's mother Mary Ball grew up at Sandy Point, abt 10 mi E of Nomini Bridge.]

This 1713 deed was the last time Wm Moxley II appears in county records. Presumably he d. shortly thereafter. If he had a will, it did not survive.

In Oct 1998 JGF & JMF explored the area of the original Moxley property. After inspecting Sanford lands NE of Chilton's Corenr (cf Robt Sanford's note), we returned to this crossroad, where Chilton & Stratford Hall Roads intersect. (Stratford Hall, RE Lee's b. place, is abt 5 mi NW of here.) We drove SE & S on county roads 643 & 645 to State Road 3, thence SE to Templeman, where we turned NE on State 202 to Nomini Bridge, the former site of Nomini Ferry [cf map of Westmoreland Co in Moxley/Douglass file]. In so doing, we drove around a large area thru which Peirce Creek flows into the river. There are no roads thru here, which suggests this is swampland, prob the "quarter swamp" on the S border of Wm Moxley's land in the last deed above. The country thru which we drove is gently rolling, a mixture of forest & fields.

Nomini Bridge (& b/4 it, the ferry) crossed the Nomini River at a narrow point, 350 yds across, beyond which it spreads out into a tidal estuary. This is so wide & still, w/ irregular shores, that it looks like a lake. On all sides are low, tree-covered hills, among which nestle a number of modern houses. On the right side of the highway, as one looks E across the bridge, is the high rise upon which the 1st Nomini (Anglican) Church was built in 1655. This is where William II & his family worshiped. It was replaced in 1704 by a newer church on the other side of the ferry crossing. This is the site of the present church, erected in 1852.

We do not know exactly where the Moxley lands were, but we are sure we passed thru, or at least near them b/n Chilton's Corner & Nomini Bridge.

Other marriages:

MRIN: 667

WIFE - Mary REDMAN-4133

She was "relict of John Redman," had been m. to him for nearly 25 yrs. They lived near William Moxley (2) on Nomony River.

She prob m. Moxley shortly b/4 petition of 29 Mar 1704 filed (cf note #4156)

They had no children. She was prob well past 40; her husb was 69 in 1704.

===

OTHER CHILD OF WILLIAM MOXLEY

ANN m. RICHARD OMOHUNDRO

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1133
19 Nov 1995                                                                              Page 1   of 2
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard OMOHUNDRO-4148
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1659     PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Ann MOXLEY-4155
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1643     PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:          1705     PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: William MOXLEY-4158                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 1134
MOTHER: Ann BUSH-4157
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William OMOHUNDRO-4146
---- BORN: Abt    1666        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1699        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ann "Nancy" MOXLEY-4135                                           MRIN: 1195
     MARR: Abt    1690        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Richard OMOHUNDRO Jr.-4142
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Ann OMOHUNDRO-4141
---- BORN: Abt    1675        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Aug 1697        PLACE: ,Princess Anne,VA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thomas MOXLEY-4136                                                MRIN: 1196
     MARR: Abt    1690        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1133
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1995

HUSBAND	Richard OMOHUNDRO-4148	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Ann MOXLEY-4155	Yr of Birth 1643

HUSBAND - Richard OMOHUNDRO-4148

Presumably it was to him that Wm Moxely Jr (i.e.II) conveyed 192 acres in Westmoreland Co 28 Jan 1683. [cf note #4156] Omohundro in turn transferred title to Edw. Ransdell, Cople Parish, 22 Oct 1696. [Deed & Will Book #2, p 83a, Westmoreland Co]

WIFE - - Ann MOXLEY-4155

CHILD 1 - William OMOHUNDRO-4146

To his son, Richard, Wm Moxely (2) gave land described in note #4156. Wm Moxely was Richard's grandfather.

CHILD 2 - Richard OMOHUNDRO Jr.-4142

CHILD 3 - Ann OMOHUNDRO-4141

PARENTS OF ANN QUIGLEY

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1093

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND John QUIGLEY-3935
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Elinor SPENCE-3934
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: William SPENCE-3933                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 1174
MOTHER: Elinor DRAPER-3931
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Ann QUIGLEY-4132
---- BORN: Abt    1680         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1739         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William MOXLEY III-4137                                                 MRIN: 1191
     MARR: Abt    1696         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================



----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1093
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1995

HUSBAND John QUIGLEY-3935 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elinor SPENCE-3934 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John QUIGLEY-3935

Info from Sorensen (Moxely genealogist). Father of Ann Quigley.
No other info available on her parents or maternal grandparents.

WIFE - Elinor SPENCE-3934

CHILD 1 - Ann QUIGLEY-4132

WILLIAM DENT

+

ELIZABETH FOWKE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1760

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND William DENT-6107
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1660        PLACE: ,St. Mary's,MD
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:       1704        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   8 Feb 1684      PLACE: Port Tobacco,Charles,MD
FATHER: Thomas DENT-6125                                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 1762
MOTHER: Rebecca WILKINSON-6126
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth FOWKE-6108
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1666        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:       1703        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Gerrand FOWKE-6119                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 1761
MOTHER: Ann THOROUGHGOOD-6120
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Thomas DENT-6109
---- BORN: 15 Nov 1685       PLACE: Port Tobacco,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.: 19 Dec 1685       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William DENT-6110
---- BORN: 13 Dec 1687       PLACE: Port Tobacco,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 18 Nov 1695       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Gerrand DENT-6111
---- BORN:  3 Feb 1688       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Elizabeth DENT-6112
---- BORN:       1688        PLACE: Port Tobacco,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:       1699        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
                                           | Relationship to:
                                           |
                                           |     Husband____________________________
                                           |
                                           |        Wife____________________________    Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=============================================================================================
HUSBAND William DENT-6107                                                  Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE    Elizabeth FOWKE-6108                                               Yr of Birth 1666
=============================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=============================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Gerard DENT-6113
---- BORN:         1688         PLACE: Port Tobacco,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:  3 Feb 1689          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: George DENT-6094
---- BORN: 27 Sep 1690          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.: 16 Apr 1691          PLACE: Nanjemoy,Charles,MD
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anne HARBERT-6095                                          MRIN: 1758
     MARR: Abt    1713          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Anne DENT-6114
---- BORN:    Mar 1692          PLACE: Nanjemoy,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.: 16 Mar 1692/1693     PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Peter DENT-6115
---- BORN:         1693         PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Oct 1757          PLACE: ,Prince George's,MD
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Philip DENT-6116
---- BORN: Abt    1695          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1707          PLACE: ,,MD
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Elizabeth DENT-6117
---- BORN: Abt    1697          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1760          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND William DENT-6107                                              Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE   Elizabeth FOWKE-6108                                            Yr of Birth 1666
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
11.  NAME: Phillip DENT-6118
---- BORN:      1698         PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1760
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William DENT-6107	Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE	Elizabeth FOWKE-6108	Yr of Birth 1666

HUSBAND - William DENT-6107

All info on this family, except where otherwise noted, from FGR found in Ancestral File, ver 4.16, at FHL in Salt Lake City. SINCE NO DOCUMENTATION IS GIVEN, IT IS SUSPECT UNTIL CONFIRMED FROM OTHER SOURCES.

WIFE - Elizabeth FOWKE-6108

She is listed as spouse in Ancestral File [cf husb's note 6107]. This gives her b date 1668 & b place Charles Co, MD.

Other source is IGI [cf father's note 6119 for ref] which gives b date 1666. According to this, she was only child in Fowke family b in MD. All others b in VA.

CHILD 1 - Thomas DENT-6109

CHILD 2 - William DENT-6110

CHILD 3 - Gerrand DENT-6111

He was named after his maternal grandfather, Gerrand Fowkes.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth DENT-6112

CHILD 5 - Gerard DENT-6113

3 children w/ births in 1688 raises question of twins--or triplets. Note, however, names of child #3, Gerrand, & child #5, Gerard, are similar. Furthermore, former's b date 3 Feb 1688 & latter's bpt date 3 Feb 1688/89 (i.e., 1689). They could have come exactly 1 yr apart. MORE LIKELY THESE ARE THE SAME PERSON.

CHILD 6 - George DENT-6094

B date: Ancestral File ver 4.16

M date: 1994 IGI, version 3.05. Printout in Moxley file.

CHILD 7 - Anne DENT-6114

Suspect she was b in Mar 1693. Bpt was 16 Mar 1693.

CHILD 8 - Peter DENT-6115

He m Mary Brooke in 1726, prob in Prince George's Co. Ancestral File ver 4.16 Descendancy Chart from Peter Dent (6138) lists their family. Mary herself was b 8 Oct 1709 at Nottingham, Prince George's Co, MD. All children were b in Prince George's Co; b places of 2nd & 9th further identified as Whitehaven in that county. Elizabeth, 23 April 1727; Peter, 10 Jan 1729; William, 8 Aug 1730; Mary, 1731; Lucy, abt 1733; Ann, abt 1734; Thomas, 1735; Eleanor, abt 1737; Walter, 1744; Barbara, abt 1746; Richard, 1748.

Descendancy Chart does not go beyond this, the 5th generation aft Peter Dent. I have copied it to show why there were so many Dents in MD by end of 18th century.

CHILD 9 - Philip DENT-6116

HUSBAND William DENT-6107 Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE Elizabeth FOWKE-6108 Yr of Birth 1666

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth DENT-6117

Ancestral File FGR says she m Richard Tarvin in 1717 & is buried in Charles Co.

Ancestral File Descendancy Chart lists 9 Tarvin children. 1st 6 said to have been b "abt 1718," so this part highly suspect. [Chart printout in Moxley file.]

CHILD 11 - Phillip DENT-6118

This is the 2nd Philip in this family. Since 1st (#9) d. b/4 1707, perhaps he d. b/4 this child was b. However, double-naming seems to have been an occasional custom in colonial MD & VA.

OTHER CHILD OF THOMAS DENT

MARGARET M. EDMUND HOWARD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1765

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Edmund HOWARD-6140
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt   1660          PLACE: ,Norfolk,,England
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:  26 May 1681         PLACE: ,Somerset,MD
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE   Margaret DENT-6128
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt   1662          PLACE: ,St.Mary's,MD
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
                                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 1762
FATHER: Thomas DENT-6125
MOTHER: Rebecca WILKINSON-6126
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Rebecca HOWARD-6141
---- BORN: 12 Sep 1682         PLACE: Pocomoke,Somerset,MD
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William Stevens HOWARD-6142
---- BORN:  3 Nov 1684         PLACE: Pocomoke,Somerset,MD
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: George HOWARD-6143
---- BORN: 18 Mar 1686         PLACE: Pocomoke,Somerset,MD
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John HOWARD Capt.-4564
---- BORN:        1688         PLACE: ,Somerset,MD
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1742/1743    PLACE: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
                                                                    MRIN: 1669
     SPOUSE: Rebecca BROOKE-4563
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                       | Relationship to:
                                       |
                                       |    Husband_______________________
                                       |
                                       |      Wife_______________________    Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Edmund HOWARD-6140                                           Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE    Margaret DENT-6128                                           Yr of Birth 1662
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Thomas HOWARD-6144
---- BORN:  5 Sep 1690          PLACE: Pocomoke,Somerset,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Elizabeth HOWARD-6145
---- BORN: Abt    1692          PLACE: Pocomoke,Somerset,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Edmund HOWARD-6146
---- BORN: 30 Aug 1695          PLACE: Pocomoke,Somerset,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

===

HUSBAND Edmund HOWARD-6140 Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE Margaret DENT-6128 Yr of Birth 1662

HUSBAND - Edmund HOWARD-6140

Cf wife's note (6128) for source of info.

WIFE - Margaret DENT-6128

She m. Edmund Howard 26 May 1681 in Somerset Co, MD. This is southernmost county on Eastern Shore. [Info from FGR in Ancestral File; cf father's note #6125.]

Descendancy Chart in Ancestral File lists children & grandchildren of Margaret Dent & Edmund Howard. These include names that match exactly w/ MRINs 1669 (Capt John Howard & Rebecca, parents of Eleanor Howard) & 1670 (Eleanor Howard & John Douglas). Only problem is that all are located in Somerset Co, MD, while Newman (Douglass family genealogist) says John Howard was a wealthy planter in Charles Co. & that Eleonor was b. there. It's possible both are correct in part b/c Somerset Co is directly across Chesapeake Bay from St. Mary's & Charles Cos. Printout of chart in Moxley file.

Altho unproven, name similarities justify extending Margaret Dent's descendants to merge w/ Douglas family 3 generations later, altho we encounter serious discrepancy of b. dates when we get there. [Cf Eleanor Howard #4571 for explanation.]

CHILD 1 - Rebecca HOWARD-6141

CHILD 2 - William Stevens HOWARD-6142

CHILD 3 - George HOWARD-6143

CHILD 4 - John HOWARD Capt.-4564

Ancestral File [cf mother's note #6128 for ref] says he was b in Somerset Co. All his siblings said to have been b at Pocomoke, Somerset Co, town abt 10 mi up Pocomoke River from Chesapeake Bay. Altho have no proof beside similarity of names that this was indeed same John Howard in Newman's genealogy of Douglas family, quite likely he was. [Cf mother's note for further discussion.]

Newman says he was wealthy & prominent planter of William & Mary Parish; i.e., Pickawaxon (its original name).

Wrote will 2 Feb 1743, bequeathing personal property to his dau "Eleanor wife of John Dowglass & to his grandson John Dowglass." Assume he d shortly after this but have no proof.

CHILD 5 - Thomas HOWARD-6144

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth HOWARD-6145

CHILD 7 - Edmund HOWARD-6146

===

PARENTS OF ANNE HARBERT

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1759

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND William HARBERT-6105
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:
MARR:                PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Mary-6106
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anne HARBERT-6095
---- BORN: Abt    1694      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George DENT-6094                                          MRIN: 1758
     MARR: Abt    1713      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                     | Relationship to:
                                     |
                                     |    Husband___________________
                                     |
                                     |      Wife___________________      Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1759
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William HARBERT-6105 Yr of Birth
WIFE Mary-6106 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William HARBERT-6105

Names of Anne Harbert's parents from 1994 IGI, ver 3.05, record of her birth.
Printout in Moxley file.

WIFE - Mary-6106

CHILD 1 - Anne HARBERT-6095

B date & place: 1994 IGI, version 3.05. Printout in file.

ROBERT DOUGLAS
&
MARY ____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1674

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert DOUGLAS-4602
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1665        PLACE: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   Bef 29 Sep 1694   PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:   Abt   1687        PLACE: ,Charles,MD                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1675
FATHER: John DOUGLAS Col.-4606
MOTHER: Sarah BONNER-4605
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Mary-4597
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE: ,,,British Isles
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:       1699/1700     PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596
---- BORN: Abt    1687       PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:        1749       PLACE: "Causine Manor",Charles,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth LAND-4594                                   MRIN: 1673
     MARR: Abt    1708       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas DOUGLAS-4595
---- BORN:        1692       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1718       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                    | Relationship to:
                                    |
                                    |   Husband___________________________
                                    |
                                    |     Wife___________________________    Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1674
DOCUMENTATION

7 Sep 1996

HUSBAND Robert DOUGLAS-4602 Yr of Birth 1665
WIFE Mary-4597 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert DOUGLAS-4602

Presumably named after his grandfather & perhaps Robert, Viscount of Belhaven, who (Newman implies) was his great-grandfather.

He was minor when his father d & prob grew up in home of step-father Ralph Smith.

Established his dwelling plantation on 100 acres of "Blytheswood" he inherited from father.

Witnessed Revolution of 1689 when liberal Protestants & former Puritans gained control of govt & made Maryland a Crown Colony. No evidence Robert participated.

M widow w/ large estate (cf her note), date uncertain. Newman thinks must have been after 15 July 1689, date of inventory of her late husb's estate, but he gives b date of eldest son Benjamin as 1687! Since husb could have d some time b/4 inventory, I'll give them benefit of the doubt & assume they m no later than 1687. This is shaky, however. Newman gives no source for Benjamin's b date.

D suddenly, intestate, in late 20s. Wife granted letters of administration 29 Sept 1694. Left estate of modest value, commensurate w/ his age.

WIFE - Mary-4597

Family name unknown. She was widow of Richard Beaumont who came to MD prior to 26 Nov 1680. On that date James Beaumont proved his right to 150 acres in MD for transporting himself, Richard Beaumont & Mary, his wife. Transport was presumably from England. Therefore assume Mary was b. somewhere in British Isles; i.e., sh~~ould~~e could have been b. in England, Scotland or Wales.

Richard d intestate in Charles Co. Estate appraised 15 July 1689 came to total of 156,151 lbs tobacco!

Newman assumes she m Robert Douglas aft this inventory but also says their 1st child b in 1687. (cf Robert's note #4602) First certain evidence of marriage was suit for debt payment brought by Robert Douglas & Mary his wife, administrators of estate of Richard Beaumont, in 1691.

1st husb's estate still not settled after 2nd one d. Mary Douglas filed account as administatrix 11 July 1695.

She d w/in 6 yrs of Robert, intestate. Letters of administration issued to John Compton, who inventoried her estate 1 April 1700. Disbursements were made to Sarah Smith, grandmother of her children, to Robert's estate, & for "2 galls of rum" served at her interment.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596

He was abt 7 when father d, abt 14 when mother d. From then until reached majority John Compton Jr was his guardian.

HUSBAND	Robert DOUGLAS-4602	Yr of Birth 1665
WIFE	Mary-4597	Yr of Birth

If he was b in 1687, he would have been 21 in 1708 & gained his inheritance to "Blytheswood." This would be consistent w his marriage abt 1708. 1st child John b 1709, & wife bore 7 more children who survived.

In 1718 Benjamin was a beneficiary of grandmother Sarah Herbert's will. This may have been when he established his seat on portion of "Causine Manor" on E bank of Port Tobacco Creek. Grandfather John had purchased 100 acre portion of "St Edmonds" in this vicinity, of which Newman made no further mention. Causine was portion of baronial grant, w/ prerogatives of an English manor, given in 1659 to Ignatius Causine, a French Catholic. Benjamin's wife's family were early planters in Portobacco Hundred. Could they have acquired part of Causine which Benjamin merged w/ St Edmonds land?

In Sept 1995 JGF & JMF drove S from Port Tobacco (today a landlocked hamlet, its harbor long-since silted up) along E bank of Port Tobacco Creek. Land rises into low slope from shore. We drove down road that runs along foot of slope, looking for possible site of Causine Manor, which was said to command spectacular view of where Creek (now called River) flows into Potomac. Abt 3 mi S of Port Tobacco slope becomes more gradual & several large, expensive, new houses are built there. The have a nice view of the river, which is quite wide here where it is about to empty into Potomac. Just beyond, road turns sharp left & there on crest of low hill is St Ignatius Catholic Church, oldest Catholic church in continual service in US. Relation to Ignatius Causine??

Benjamin d in 1749, had written will 6 yrs b/4. He left Blytheswood to heir John. 2nd son Benjamin received dwelling-plantation on Causine Manor, subject to life interest of widow. Residuary estate divided among children Benjamin, Charles, Sarah, Joseph, Penelope, Thomas & Jesse Douglas & Mary Wilson. Personal estate appraised 13 Feb 1749.

CHILD 2 - Thomas DOUGLAS-4595

He was only abt 2 when father d; abt 8 when mother d. Placed under guardianship of John Compton, Jr. He was prob abt 16 when he told court Compton had kept him "in an unchristian manner" & "prayed" that his near kinsman Benjamin Douglas be his guardian until he gained majority. (Presumably this was his bro, who was 5 yrs older, but could have been cousin Benjamin, son of John Douglas, Jr.)

He was a grandchild named in Sarah Herbert's 1718 will, so he did reach maturity. Nothing further known about Thomas.

PARENTS OF ELIZABETH LAND

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Richard LAND Gent.-4583
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:      1692      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                PLACE:
MARR:      1686      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
WIFE    Penelope THEOBALD-4582
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:      1702      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                PLACE:
FATHER: Clement THEOBALD-4573                         PARENTS' MRIN: 1671
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1. NAME: Elizabeth LAND-4594
---- BORN:  4 Apr 1691    PLACE: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:    Jan 1749    PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596                    MRIN: 1673
     MARR: Abt    1708    PLACE: ,Charles,MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: John LAND-4574
---- BORN:                PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1702    PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
==============================================================================

------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Richard LAND Gent.-4583 Yr of Birth
WIFE Penelope THEOBALD-4582 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard LAND Gent.-4583

Little known about him. Title "gent" was one of birth. Was such close friend of Philip Lynes, gent, & his wife Anne, sis of former gov of MD, that Anne left substantial legacy to Richard's dau Elizabeth.

He d intestate, leaving "comfortable estate" to widow & children. Nothing known of other issue.

WIFE - Penelope THEOBALD-4582

Family name uncertain. She "styled John Theobald as her brother, & his wife, who was Mary Fendall, as her sister, which presents a relationship not too well defined. If she were a blood sister to John Theobald, then she was a daughter of Clement Theobald, an early planter of Portobacco Hundred, who came of a Norman-French armorial family seated for many years in County Kent." [Newman, p 45]

She m 1) Richard Morris & had issue. Among these was Penelope Morris, who was 1st wife of Benjamin Douglas' uncle John (#4603) & Mary Morris, eldest dau, who m Walter Story. Richard Morris d testate in 1686.

B/4 end of 1686 she m 2) Richard Land

She wrote her will 10 May 1702 & it was probated 29 Oct 1702. She bequeathed "Negro wench Megg" to son John & dau Elizabeth. Named bro John Theobald & son-in-law Walter Story guardians of latter 2 children.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth LAND-4594

She was 4 when father d; 11 when mother d; abt 17 when she m.

Father left comfortable estate to his widow & children. Mother bequeather her "1 feather beed (sic) & furniture," cow & calf, & designated mother's bro John Theobald & son-in-law Walter Story (husb of Elizabeth's older 1/2 sis, Mary Morris) as guardians.

In 1711 Anne Lynes, sis of Gov Seymour, onetime Royal Gov of MD, d & left substantial legacy to "Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Douglas."

8 Jan 1749 made noncupative will on her deathbed requesting personal estate be divided among her 4 children then at home: Sarah, Penelope, Thomas & Jesse. Thomas was to be considered of age at 18, which indicates he & Jesse were minors at that time. Will proved 23 Jan 1749.

CHILD 2 - John LAND-4574

Known only b/c named in mother's 1702 will. Was minor at that time & placed under guardianship of uncle John Theobald & 1/2 sis Mary's husb Walter Story.

Could have been older or younger than sis Elizabeth. Parent m in 1686, she was b 1691, father d 1695.

ROBERT MIDDLETON
&
MARY WHEELER

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1668
19 Nov 1995                                                                          Page 1    of 3
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert MIDDLETON-4075
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Bef    1650        PLACE: ,,,Great Britain
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:          1708        PLACE: ,Prince George's,MD
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1672        PLACE: ,,MD
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary WHEELER-4074
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1658        PLACE: ,,MD
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1708        PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: John WHEELER Capt.-4071                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 1666
MOTHER: Mary-4070
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John MIDDLETON-4073
---- BORN: Abt    1673       PLACE: ,,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William MIDDLETON-4072
---- BORN: Abt    1686       PLACE: "Wheeler's Hope",Prince George's,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:        1769       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth TEARES-4069                                            MRIN: 1152
     MARR:        1710/1712  PLACE: ,Charles,MD
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
====================================================================================================

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Robert MIDDLETON-4075 Yr of Birth 1650
WIFE Mary WHEELER-4074 Yr of Birth 1658

HUSBAND - Robert MIDDLETON-4075

A "young Briton," he arrived at St. Mary's City, MD abt 1670. B date based on est he was at least 20 when he emigrated. Whether he came from north of England or Scottish Lowlands uncertain. Names he gave his plantations derived from both: "Wickham" (parish in Co Cumberland on Scottish border); "Dalkeith" (parish in Edinburgh); "Sanqwhar" (parish in Dumfrieshire, Scotland); "Appledore" (parish in both Kent & Devonshire). Also had 1 named "Carrick Fergus" (place name in Co Antrim, Ireland) which may have reflected possible Irish origin of his wife--he named this 1 after their marriage.

May have been related to Gen John Middleton of Caldhame, a Scot, who helped restore monarchy. In 1660 Charles II made him Earl of Middleton & Lord of Clairmont & Fettercurn.

Whatever his background, he prospered quickly. 1st grant of land in 1680 ("Wickham") followed by others until he had >3000 acres.

After m to Mary Wheeler (abt 1672), father-in-law Capt John Wheeler deeded gift to him & wife of "Wheeler's Hope," 365 acres "on a Fresh Run which emptied into Piscataway Creek" (30 Feb 1685). [Piscataway Creek runs SW, emptying into Potomac abt 6 mi below present border of DC.] Robert settled his family there.

Wheeler's Hope was on frontier & subject to attack by Piscataway & Anacostia Indians who lived on present site of Washington. Cavalry patrols were constant, & Robert commissioned Cornet (jr officer) of a Horse Troop 1 July 1681. He served under Capt Randolph Brandt & Lt Geo Godfrey.

By 1695 settlement of area had increased to point where new Prince George's Co created out of parts of Charles & Calvert Cos. Robert commissioned a Magistrate of 1st court in new Co & also a coroner.

In 1692 elected to "vestry of Piscataway Parish at Broad Creek whose parish church of St John is standing today surrounded by many ancient tombs..." [In 1950 Broad Creek was hamlet w/ pop 50 on S bank of Henson Creek, abt 1.5 mi E of Fort Foote Village. Prob overrun by suburban Washington today, but we may be able to find St John Church.] Wife was staunch Roman Catholic while he was equally staunch Anglican. Children divided on religion, so from 2nd generation on there were Anglican & Catholic branches of Middleton family.

Apparently d suddenly early in 1708. No will or inventory of estate in records. Administration bond to wife & son John dated 6 May 1708. Son William witnessed along w/ clerk of Prince George's Co court. Prob had other issue but Newman does not name them.

NOTE: ALL INFO ON THIS & COLLATERAL FAMILIES (UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED) FROM "A Branch of the Douglas Family," HW Newman, Garden City, NY, Doubleday, 1973, pp 118-127.

WIFE - Mary WHEELER-4074

Native born Marylander, perhaps of Irish extraction. Devout Roman Catholic all her life in spite of husb's devotion to Church of England.

```
HUSBAND   Robert MIDDLETON-4075                    Yr of Birth 1650
WIFE      Mary WHEELER-4074                        Yr of Birth 1658
```

Father's gift of "Wheeler's Hope" to her & husb 30 Feb 1685 referred to Mary, wife of Robt Middleton, & "Daughter of said John Wheeler."

Administration bond for husb's estate issued to her as widow & son John 6 May 1708. Nothing more known about her. Prob lived w/ son John on Wheeler's Hope.

CHILD 1 - John MIDDLETON-4073

Known to have been eldest son. As such, inherited all his intestate father's lands under English law.

He headed Roman Catholic branch of family. No record that he shared anything w/ his Anglican bro William or any other sibs

CHILD 2 - William MIDDLETON-4072

B date based on deposition in 1743 that gave his age as 57. Said to have been "1 of the younger sons," but names of others beside John no given.

He followed father's Anglican faith. Inherited nothing since father d intestate but he made up for this by marrying wealthy widow. M her aft 3 July 1710 & b/4 April 1712. She owned "His Lordship's Favour," in Newport Hundred, Charles Co, on headwaters of Wicomico River near border of St Mary's Co. This is where family settled.

In 1732 elected to Lower House of legislative Assembly in Annapolis, where he served until 1741 & again in 1748. On & off b/n 1739 & 1748 he was Justice of local Charles Co court. Apparently retired from public life after 1748.

1st wife was alive as late as July 1748. Sometime b/n then & Aug 1758 he m 2) Henrietta (last name?). They had no issue.

Gave portions of His Lordship's Favour to children & apparently lived last yrs at "Rich Thickett" (location?), which was prob property of 2nd wife, who was widow &/or heiress.

Will dated 15 May 1769; probated in Charles Co 15 Nov 1769. Provided for "only a few of his heirs." Apparently these were grandsons Isaac, Hugh & Wm Morris Middleton. Bequeathed son Robert his clothing providing "he makes application for same within 10 months after my death." Left most of estate to wife Henrietta, who was executrix.

PARENTS OF ELIZABETH TEARES

```
                                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1665
 19 Nov 1995
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Hugh TEARES-5803
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   Abt    1700     PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:          1686/1690 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Ruth HOLLAND-5802
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:          1698/1699 PLACE: "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Elizabeth TEARES-4069
---- BORN: Aft    1687     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    Jul 1748  PLACE: "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William MIDDLETON-4072                                      MRIN: 1152
     MARR:      1710/1712   PLACE: ,Charles,MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================



------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Hugh TEARES-5803 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ruth HOLLAND-5802 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hugh TEARES-5803

He came to MD, presumably from England, abt 1690. By Jan 1695 he was established in Charles Co on "extensive plantation." In Sept 1699 purchased "His Lordship's Favour," 1000 acre plantation "within the Proprietary Manor of Zachia...[I]t was this plantation which fell to Wm Middleton by his marriage to the Teares heiress [Elizabeth]."

M date est from b date of only child Elizabeth, who must have been b aft 1687. If she was actually b in 1687, they must have been m in or b/4 1686 while still in England, & Elizabeth must have been b there. However, if dau b after 1691 (which is possible since she was still minor in 1704), Hugh & Ruth were prob m in MD.

He m 2) Elinor Stone, granddau of Wm Stone, 3rd gov of MD, who had m previously Walter Byrne & brought Hugh several young step-children whom he named in his will. M date unknown, but must have been b/n June 1698, when 1st wife still alive, & his death, which Newman says was "early in 1699." This date must be incorrect b/c he bought His Lordship's Favor in Sept 1699. Elsewhere Newman gives d date 1700, which seems more likely. Date of Hugh's will [Charles Co Wills, Liber 11, folio 189] should settle this.

His estate was not divided until 1704, by which time widow Elinor had m 3rd husb, John Beale, gent. She got portion of Lordship's Favour w/ dwelling house (prob 375 acres) & Elizabeth got 625 acres, presumably unimproved.

WIFE - Ruth HOLLAND-5802

She "carried one of the noble names of England, the Holland family holding the Earldom of Kent in the days of Edward III."

May have been b in England or MD. Cf husb's note #5803 for est of m date & place.

She was 1st wife of Hugh Teares & mother of his only child, Elizabeth. She was sis of Elizabeth Hawkins, 2nd wife of Henry Hawkins Esq.

June 1698 Elizabeth Hawkins assigned "Unto my Sister Ruth Teares wife of Hugh Teares" & her heirs plantation known as "Burton." (Location?)

She d aft this gift & b/4 husb's 2nd marriage, which was prob in 1799 [cf his note for explanation].

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth TEARES-4069

B date est from fact she was minor when father d in 1699 & was still under guardian when his estate divided in 1704. Could have been b in England if she was 15-17 in 1704 b/c Newman says father came to MD abt 1790. Might have been b in MD if 14 or under in 1704.

Father bequeathed her & her step-mother Elinor Stone (father's 2nd wife) all real estate jointly; her deceased mother's personal property to her alone. When estate divided in 1704, she was heiress, under guardianship of maternal aunt Elizabeth Hawkins. Step-mother inherited part of His Lordship's Favour w/

==

HUSBAND Hugh TEARES-5803 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ruth HOLLAND-5802 Yr of Birth

----

mansion house (prob 375 acres), while she inherited 625 (presumably unimproved) acres.

She m 1) John Keech of Charles Co. Date & issue, if any, unknown. He d b/4 1710-12 b/c she m 2) Wm Middleton aft 3 July 1710 & b/4 April 1712.

When Madam Hawkins d in 1717, she left legacy to her "kinswoman" Elizabeth Middleton. [She was sis of Elizabeth's mother & 2nd wife of Henry Hawkins Esq.]

She d b/4 husb. Known to have been alive as late as July 1748 but d b/4 Aug 1758, by which time husb had remarried. No mention of will. Under English law all her property became husb's.

==

GRANDPARENTS OF ELIZABETH WARD

PARENTS OF HENRY WARD

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1663
19 Nov 1995                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John WARD-4646
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Damaris-4560
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Henry WARD-4175
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:      1738        PLACE: "Wheeler's Hope",Prince George's,MD
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret SANDERS-4174                                          MRIN: 1662
     MARR:                  PLACE: Durham Church,Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1663
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John WARD-4646 Yr of Birth
WIFE Damaris-4560 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John WARD-4646

He came from England in 1647. 28 Sept 1650 he demanded land right to 100 acres since he had paid for his own passage to MD 3 yrs earlier. (This indicates some degree of economic security at time he emigrated.)

Eventually acquired)1200 acres. 1st plantation on Wicomico River but later settled along Avon River in Nanjemoy Hundred [abt 8 mi SW of Port Tobacco in westernmost part of Charles Co]

Known to have had 11 surviving children. Wife at time of his d Damaris ____, but no known if she was mother of all or any of the children.

After his d, Damaris 2 successive husbs gained control of his estate. His children (refered to as orphans, implying at least some were minors) brought court action against Damaris & her current husb to gain possession of their inheritance, which was being dissipated.

Newman names only 1 child, 4th & youngest son Henry.

WIFE - Damaris-4560

Know only that she was wife at time John Ward d. Not known if she was mother of any or all of his 11 surviving children.

Married 2x more after John Ward d. These husbs gained control of Ward orphans' property. They brought court action against their mother & current husb (presumably #3) to gain possession of their inheritance.

CHILD 1 - Henry WARD-4175

Newman says he was 4th & youngest son. Other 10 surviving children not named.

He d testate, living at "Wheeler's Hope." This was property patented by Samuel Middleton's great-grandfather in 1650s. How did it get into Ward family? His dau was not even m to Samuel Middleton when Henry Ward d.

He bequeathed Wheeler's Hope to wife during her widowhood. Presumably went to dau Elizabeth when widow either remarried or d, which brought it back into Middleton family. Elizabeth, then unmarried, was joint executrix w/ mother.

PARENTS OF MARGARET SANDERS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1151

19 Nov 1995

HUSBAND Mathews SANDERS-4173

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1674 PLACE: Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret SANDERS-4174
---- BORN: PLACE: Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1738 PLACE: ,,MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry WARD-4175 MRIN: 1662
MARR: PLACE: Durham Church,Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1151
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Mathews SANDERS-4173	Yr of Birth
WIFE		Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Mathews SANDERS-4173

"He was in Maryland as early as 1662" implies he was immigrant, presumably from England.

He was Anglican & attended Durham Church, the parish in Nanjemoy Hundred. ["Old Durham Church" built in 1732 is abt 8 mi W of Port Tobacco on Maryland 425.]

Testimony in 1674 court case proves he was alive as of that yr.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Margaret SANDERS-4174

Know father was early resident of Nanjemoy Hundred, so assume she was b there. Since he attended Durham Church, assume that was where she was wed.

In 1738 husb bequeathed Wheeler's Hope to her during her widowhood. If she did not re-marry, prob d there. She was joint exectrix of his will w/ dau Elizabeth.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1191

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND William MOXLEY III-4137
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1670          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:         1744          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   Abt   1696          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
FATHER: William MOXLEY II-4156                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 667
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Ann QUIGLEY-4132
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1680          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   Abt   1739          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: John QUIGLEY-3935                                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1093
MOTHER: Elinor SPENCE-3934
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William MOXLEY IV-4131
---- BORN: Bef    1700          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1752          PLACE: ,Fairfax,VA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jane WATKINS-3915                                                  MRIN: 1197
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas MOXLEY-4130
---- BORN: Bef    1700          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1748          PLACE: ,Fairfax,VA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph MOXLEY-4129
---- BORN: Abt    1700          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1734          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John MOXLEY-4119
---- BORN: Abt    1701/1702     PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1771          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
====================================================================================================
                                          | Relationship to:
                                          |
                                          |    Husband______________________
                                          |
                                          |      Wife_______________________    Date prepared: 16 Feb 1999
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND William MOXLEY III-4137                                              Yr of Birth 1670
WIFE    Ann QUIGLEY-4132                                                     Yr of Birth 1680
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Samuel MOXLEY-4118
---- BORN: Abt    1703         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:     Apr 1768        PLACE: ,Fairfax,VA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Elinor MOXLEY-4055
---- BORN: Aft    1705         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Richard MOXLEY-4078
---- BORN: 13 Jul 1706         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Apr 1777         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary KELLY-4058
     MARR: Abt    1727/1728    PLACE: ,,VA                                    MRIN: 1193
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Daniel MOXLEY-4056
---- BORN: Abt    1707         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1774         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Margaret MOXLEY-4048
---- BORN: Abt    1707         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft 13 Mar 1774     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Nancy MOXLEY-3995
---- BORN:        1708/1709    PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1787         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - William MOXLEY III-4137

Will, dated 8 May 1744 (proved 30 Oct 1744), identifies him as "William Moxely, Senior, of Westmoreland County, Cople Parish. Gave plantation whereon he lived to son Daniel & his wife Mary Moxley. Grandson Richard, son of his son Richard, to have plantation if Daniel & Mary had no male heir. All the rest of his lands went to son Richard. Bay stallion to grandson Richard Payton. Bedstead & all furniture to son John Moxley. "Privilege of plantation to finish crop" to grandson William Payton. Pair of stillards (? ,not in Oxford dictionary) to son Samuel. 10 shillings each to sons William & Thomas. (Thomas to settle accts w/ father b/4 his decease; otherwise to get nothing.) Everything else in the estate not already given went to son Daniel. Daniel, the youngest son, to be executor. Witness: Augustine Sanford (son of Robt Sanford III #6252). [Deed & Will Book #10, p 61, Westmoreland Co. Full text in file]

WIFE - Ann QUIGLEY-4132

CHILD 1 - William MOXLEY IV-4131

16 June 1744 he leased 100 acres in Fairfax Co from John Alexander of Stafford Co, VA, for annual rent of 540 lbs tobacco "during life of Wm. Moxley, Jane Moxley & Jane Watkins." [Deed Book A-1, Pt 2, p 394, Fairfax Co]

All he got in his father's 1744 will was 10 shillings.

Will dated 3 Mar 1752 named Mrs Jane Watkins as wife. He was at least her 2nd husb since dau-in-law (i.e., step-dau) Jane Watkins also named. William named 11 children in this will, but Sorensen did NOT provide transcript of it. [Will Book B, #1, p 1, Fairfax Co]

19 June 1753 Mrs Jane Watkins Moxley signed pre-nuptual agreement w/ John North stating she had 3 children by Wm Moxley: Samuel, Thomas & Nathaniel Moxley. [Deed book C, #1, p 530, Fairfax Co]

CHILD 2 - Thomas MOXLEY-4130

He was evidently at odds with his father, who bequeathed him 10 shillings -- & that only on condition Thomas settle accounts w/ his father b/4 the latter d.

Will dated 6 Jan 1749 named wife Ann. Children too? Sorenson did not provide transcript. [Will Book A, p 319,394,527, Fairfax Co]

Will witness Henry Gunnell supports family tradition wife Ann was his sis. However Sorensen could find no m. record of Thos Moxley & Ann Gunnell in Westmoreland Co.

CHILD 3 - Joseph MOXLEY-4129

30 Mar 1720, w/ bro John acquired 150 acres in Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co from Thomas Spence (perhaps cousin thru his their mother's family; her mother was a Spence) for 10,000 lbs good tobacco. Land bounded in part "Beginning at a Corner white oak of Lawrence Washington thence along the s'd Washingtons line to the great Run that falleth into Rappahannock Creek." [Deed & Will Book #6, p 621, Westmoreland Co] (This is prob same Lawrence Washington whose land

bounded some of Wm Moxley Jr's. Cf note #4156 for possible identification.)

Will dated 18 May 1734 did not name wife. Children? (Sorensen did not provide transcript.) Bros John & Samuel executors. [Deed & Will Book #8, p 271, Westmoreland Co]

He was the ancestor of WC Strasser, Jr, whose excellent genealogy cuts off our Moxley line at this point.

CHILD 4 - John MOXLEY-4119

All his father bequeathed him was a bedstead & some furniture.

Will dated 14 Aug 1771 named wife Elizabeth Schadrick. Other family members named, but Sorensen did not provide transcript. [Deed & Will Book #15, pp 45, 171, Westmoreland Co]

CHILD 5 - Samuel MOXLEY-4118

28 Feb 1721 deeded land in Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co, by father. [Deed & Will Book #7, p 269, Westmoreland Co] He apparently sold it because it was acquired by his bro Richard from Nicholas Minor 21 Oct 1752. [Deed & Will Book #11, p 454, Westmoreland Co]

Perhaps b/c of this prior land gift, all his father bequeathed him in 1744 was "a pair of stillards" (whatever they are).

On 1 & 2 Aug 1754 he & bro Robert witnessed each other's leases of adjoining land from Geo Mason. Land originally in Northern Neck Grant #24 to Thos Stafford. [Northern Neck Grant Book, VA State Lib, Archives Div; Deed Book C-1, pp 800, 827, Fairfax Co]

On 2 occasions in 1757 he brought into Fairfax Co Court indentured servant women, each for having a base born child. [Minute Book, Pt 1, 1756-63, p 55; ibid Pt 2, p 768, Fairfax Co]

Note he & bro Thomas (4130) both moved N to Fairfax Co, prob in late 1740s. There were part of a northward migration from Westmoreland Co which began abt that time, as also mentioned in several Sanford notes for this generation.

17 Nov 1757 he swore that Richard Moxley dec'd died w/o making a will. [Minute Book, Pt 1, 1756-63, p 175, Fairfax Co] Since bro Richard did leave will, Sorensen thinks this may have been son of bro Daniel.

Samuel d intestate in April 1768. Left 2 heirs, Samuel & Jemima Moxley, relation not given by Sorensen. [Deed Book C-1, p 827, Fairfax Co]

CHILD 6 - Elinor MOXLEY-4055

CHILD 7 - Richard MOXLEY-4078

B & d dates from JMF (source?). Sorensen gives abt 1704 & 1776.

He apparently was a favorite of his father who, in 1744, bequeathed Richard all his lands except the plantation on which he (William III) was living. (No

indication of the location or extent of these lands.)

We know little else about him. He was on poll list for election of burgesses from Westmoreland Co 8 Dec 1755. He voted for Col Philip L Lee & Mr Wm Bernard. ["Westmoreland Co, VA, 1653-1983," Montross, VA, 1983, pp 685-7]

[Philip Ludwell Lee owned Stratford Hall. "Light Horse Harry" Lee m. 1) his cousin, Philip's daugh, Matilda. Aft she d., Harry m. 2) Ann Hill Carter. It was thru his 1st wife that Harry was still living at Stratford Hall when his son Robt E Lee was born. When Matilda's son reached majority, he became owner of Stratford Hall & the child Robert's family was evicted.]

Will dated 5 Jan 1776 (proved 27 May 1777) bequeathed: To son Richard, negro man Jack. To dau Mary Leftwich, feather bed & furniture. To grandson Daniel Moxley "the Plantation that I bought of Major Thomas Chilton which was formerly Richard Omohundroe's..." To granddau Catey Moxley "The Plantation I bought of Franklin Perry...& to the heirs of her Body lawfully begotten, & for want of such heirs I give the said Land & Plantation to my Son Alvin Moxley..." Also to Catey "my land adjoining the SW side of Willoughby Sanford's line." [Willoughby was son of John Sanford (#6251) & great grandson of Robert Sanford Sr (#1118).] To granddau Mary Moxley, furniture & 25 pounds to be paid at age 21. To granddau Nancy Leftwich, negro man Adam at age 21. To granddau Mary Leftwich, negro land Aaron at age 21. To grandson Daniel Moxley, all wearing apparell. To son Alvin, all the rest of whole estate. Alvin appointed executor. Witness: Augustine Sanford, James Kelly (relative of wife Mary Kelly), Rodham Moxley (relation?) [Deed & Will Book #16, p 100, Westmoreland Co. Transcript in file.]

Will identified Richard as of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. He had acquired 2 new plantations, as mentioned in his will, & also had inherited land from his father. Latter was in Cople Parish; 1 or both of the new plantations were prob in Washington, the Parish W of Cople. The dividing line was just W of Chilton's Corner & was not clearly drawn. [Washington Parish was named in honor of Col John Washington, an ancestor of George.]

CHILD 8 - Daniel MOXLEY-4056

Sorensen gives b date abt 1705-06, but known to be youngest son & if bro Richard's b date correct (13 July 1706) he must have been b in or aft 1707.

Altho youngest son, was appointed executor of father's estate. He inherited the plantation on which his father lived on condition Daniel had a male heir. None named in Daniel's own 1774 will, but did he have 1 b/n 1744 & 1774? Do not know if his nephew Richard (4138), who was to receive this plantation if Daniel had no heir, actually got it.

His own will, dated 18 May 1774, named wife Mary, no children. He may have had son Richard who pre-deceased him (cf bro Samuel's note #4118). [Deed & Will Book #16, p 1, Westmoreland Co]

CHILD 9 - Margaret MOXLEY-4048

She m John Peyton, who d 1778. His will, dated 13 Mar 1774, proven 30 June 1778, named sons John, William Wharton & Thomas. Wife Margaret named to have

HUSBAND William MOXLEY III-4137 Yr of Birth 1670
WIFE Ann QUIGLEY-4132 Yr of Birth 1680

use of the estate for younger children. [Westmoreland Co will, citation not given]

In 1744 their grandfather bequeathed Richard a horse & William the privilege of finishing the crop on William III's plantation.

CHILD 10 - Nancy MOXLEY-3995

She m Thomas Sanford, her 2nd cousin, once removed. He was b abt 1715 in Westmoreland Co; d there in 1784. This info is from Sorenson. I cannot identify Thomas from my Sanford data. By this generation there were several Thomases.

(II)

OTHER CHILDREN OF WM. MOXLEY, JR

THOMAS MOXLEY

ANN "NANCY" MOXLEY

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1196
 19 Nov 1995                                                                              Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas MOXLEY-4136
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1672         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:          1702         PLACE: ,Princess Anne,VA
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1690         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
FATHER: William MOXLEY Jr.-4156                                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 667
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================================
WIFE    Ann OMOHUNDRO-4141
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1675         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   16 Aug 1697         PLACE: ,Princess Anne,VA
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Richard OMOHUNDRO-4148                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 1133
MOTHER: Ann MOXLEY-4155
==============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==============================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Thomas MOXLEY-4136	Yr of Birth 1672
WIFE	Ann OMOHUNDRO-4141	Yr of Birth 1675

HUSBAND - Thomas MOXLEY-4136

He m. his 1st cousin, Ann Omohundro

WIFE - Ann OMOHUNDRO-4141

NANCY m. WILLIAM OMOHUNDRO

Nancy

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1195

19 Nov 1995

```
==========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND William OMOHUNDRO-4146
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1666          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:          1699          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1690          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
FATHER: Richard OMOHUNDRO-4148                                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1133
MOTHER: Ann MOXLEY-4155
==========================================================================================================================
WIFE    Ann "Nancy" MOXLEY-4135
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1674          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Abt    1700          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: William MOXLEY Jr.-4156                                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 667
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
==========================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1195
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1995

HUSBAND	William OMOHUNDRO-4146	Yr of Birth 1666
WIFE	Ann "Nancy" MOXLEY-4135	Yr of Birth 1674

HUSBAND - William OMOHUNDRO-4146

To his son, Richard, Wm Moxely (2) gave land described in note #4156. Wm Moxely was Richard's grandfather.

WIFE - Ann "Nancy" MOXLEY-4135

She m. her 1st cousin, William Omohundro

PARENTS OF MARY KELLY

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1149

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John KELLY Capt.-3939
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1724      PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:   Bef    1705      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Amy-2364
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:          1729      PLACE: ,Richmond,VA
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Mary KELLY-4058
---- BORN:    Jan 1705      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 27 Aug 1774      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Richard MOXLEY-4078                                        MRIN: 1193
     MARR: Abt    1727/1728  PLACE: ,,VA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: John KELLY-3948
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Mathew KELLY-3947
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Alexander KELLY-3946
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND John KELLY Capt.-3939 Yr of Birth
WIFE Amy-2364 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John KELLY Capt.-3939

Known only thru will of wife's 2nd husb, which mentions his property. D date bef date of this will (1 May 1724). Cf. daughter's note #4058.

WIFE - Amy-2364

Know thru will of Edw Ransdell, 2nd (or more) husb, she was m. to Capt. John Kelly. Her will, dated 17 Jan 1729/30 (i.e., 1730), yet transcipt (complete text in file) says proved 4 Feb 1729 (prob 1729/30 also). Names dau Mary Moxley & 3 sons. Cf note on dau #4058.

No evidence what her maiden name was.

Children listed in FGR in order named in her will.

CHILD 1 - Mary KELLY-4058

B & d dates from Sorensen.

Name of father & 1st name of mother from will of mother's 2nd husb Edward Ransdell. This, dated 1 May 1724, left to wife Amy Ransdell all of his estate he then possessed thru marriage to her "which did belong to her former husband Capt. John Kelley, dec'd..." Will also bequeathed a heifer "unto my daughter in Law Mary Kelley." (At that time dau-in-law meant step-dau.) [Deed & Will Book #8, p 22, Westmoreland Co. Full text in file.] Ransdell lived in Cople Parish.

In mother's will, dated 17 Jan 1729, she bequeathed "my daughter Mary Moxley 1 cow & 1 chest." She also named 4 sons, consistently spelling names "Kelly." Therefore assume that was preferred spelling. [Will Book #5, Richmond Co, VA. Full text in file.]

Thus Mary m. Richard Moxley aft May 1724 & bef Jan 1729. Since their 1st child b 7 Mar 1729, est they were m. abt 1727-28. Sorensen could not find m. record in Westmoreland Co but says "they could have published banns in Episcopal church."

CHILD 2 - John KELLY-3948

CHILD 3 - Mathew KELLY-3947

CHILD 4 - Alexander KELLY-3946

GEORGE DENT

+

ANNE HARBERT

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1758

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND George DENT-6094

BORN: 27 Sep 1690 PLACE: ,Charles,MD
CHR.: 16 Apr 1691 PLACE: Nanjemoy,Charles,MD
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1713 PLACE: ,Charles,MD
FATHER: William DENT-6107 PARENTS' MRIN: 1760
MOTHER: Elizabeth FOWKE-6108

WIFE Anne HARBERT-6095

BORN: Abt 1694 PLACE: ,Charles,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William HARBERT-6105 PARENTS' MRIN: 1759
MOTHER: Mary-6106

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rebecca DENT-6096
---- BORN: 1714 PLACE: ,Charles,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth DENT-6097
---- BORN: Abt 1718 PLACE: ,Charles,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Anne DENT-3926
---- BORN: Abt 1720 PLACE: ,Charles,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927 MRIN: 1095
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: John DENT-6098
---- BORN: Abt 1722 PLACE: Durham,Charles,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________ Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND George DENT-6094                                                          Yr of Birth 1690
WIFE    Anne HARBERT-6095                                                         Yr of Birth 1694
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: George DENT-6099
---- BORN: Abt    1724          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Letitia DENT-6100
---- BORN: Abt    1726          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Mary DENT-6101
---- BORN: Abt    1728          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Eleanor DENT-6102
---- BORN: Abt    1730          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Margaret DENT-6103
---- BORN: Abt    1732          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Sarah DENT-6104
---- BORN: Abt    1734          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1758
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND George DENT-6094 Yr of Birth 1690
WIFE Anne HARBERT-6095 Yr of Birth 1694

HUSBAND - George DENT-6094

B date: Ancestral File ver 4.16

M date: 1994 IGI, version 3.05. Printout in Moxley file.

WIFE - Anne HARBERT-6095

B date & place: 1994 IGI, version 3.05. Printout in file.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca DENT-6096

All info on children of this family from 1994 IGI, ver 3.05 (printout in Moxley file). LDS film nos. given for each of these, so they can be considered documented altho I have not checked them myself.

Film #471452 source for children 1-4 & 9-10.

IGI lists another Rebecca, b abt 1716, following this woman. Not clear whether these are separated b/c of b dates or whether there were actually 2 children w/ same name. Could 6096 have d in infancy? Will list only 1 Rebecca pending verification of film.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth DENT-6097

CHILD 3 - Anne DENT-3926

B date & place: 1994 IGI, ver 3.05 (printout in file). Source: LDS film #471452.

CHILD 4 - John DENT-6098

In Newman's account of Benjamin Douglass Sr [5349], he says Benjamin took Patriot's Oath of Allegiance & Fidelity to State of MD before Judge John Dent in 1778. Altho there were prob several John Dents in MD by that time, the judge was quite likely this John. His father's family settled near Port Tobacco & it was prob his bro George's [6099] "elegant home" abt 5 mi below Port Tobacco that was burned by British troops in 1781.

CHILD 5 - George DENT-6099

IGI refs LDS film #446360 for children 5-8.

In Newman's account of Benjamin Douglass, Sr [5349], he told how British troops landed in Charles Co in 1781 & pillaged several plantations. At Port Tobacco Creek, they were driven off by militia, so they moved abt 5 mi further down Potomac shore of Charles Co & burned "elegant home" of Capt George Dent at Pope's Creek & took his son Lt Samuel Dent as POW. There were prob several George Dents in MD by 1781, but quite likely it was this George. His father lived near Port Tobacco, & he was the right age (abt 57) to have an elegant home & a son old enough to be an officer.

CHILD 6 - Letitia DENT-6100

CHILD 7 - Mary DENT-6101

CHILD 8 - Eleanor DENT-6102

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1758
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	George DENT-6094	Yr of Birth 1690
WIFE	Anne HARBERT-6095	Yr of Birth 1694

CHILD 9 - Margaret DENT-6103

IGI refs LDS film #471452 for children 9 & 10.

CHILD 10 - Sarah DENT-6104

BENJAMIN DOUGLAS

+

ELIZABETH LAND

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1673

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1687        PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:          1749        PLACE: "Causine Manor",Charles,MD
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1708        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
FATHER: Robert DOUGLAS-4602                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 1674
MOTHER: Mary-4597
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth LAND-4594
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:     4 Apr 1691       PLACE: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:       Jan 1749       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Richard LAND Gent.-4583                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1672
MOTHER: Penelope THEOBALD-4582
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John DOUGLAS-4593
---- BORN: Abt    1709          PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1780          PLACE: "Causine Manor",Charles,MD
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eleanor HOWARD-4571                                     MRIN: 1670
     MARR: Bef    1742          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Benjamin DOUGLAS Jr-4592
---- BORN: Aft    1709          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1749          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Charles DOUGLAS-4591
---- BORN:                      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    Mar 1751      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mary DOUGLAS-4590
---- BORN:                      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1743          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                            | Relationship to:
                                            |
                                            |     Husband_____________________
                                            |
                                            |       Wife_____________________     Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596                                                      Yr of Birth 1687
WIFE Elizabeth LAND-4594                                                           Yr of Birth 1691
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Sarah DOUGLAS-4588
---- BORN:                    PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    Jan 1749    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Joseph DOUGLAS-4586
---- BORN:                    PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1790        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Penelope DOUGLAS-4587
---- BORN:                    PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    Jan 1749    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Thomas DOUGLAS-4585
---- BORN: Abt    1732        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1790        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Jesse DOUGLAS-4584
---- BORN: Aft    1732        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1790        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596 Yr of Birth 1687
WIFE Elizabeth LAND-4594 Yr of Birth 1691

HUSBAND - Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596

He was abt 7 when father d, abt 14 when mother d. From then until reached majority John Compton Jr was his guardian.

If he was b in 1687, he would have been 21 in 1708 & gained his inheritance to "Blytheswood." This would be consistent w his marriage abt 1708. 1st child John b 1709, & wife bore 7 more children who survived.

In 1718 Benjamin was a beneficiary of grandmother Sarah Herbert's will. This may have been when he established his seat on portion of "Causine Manor" on E bank of Port Tobacco Creek. Grandfather John had purchased 100 acre portion of "St Edmonds" in this vicinity, of which Newman made no further mention. Causine was portion of baronial grant, w/ prerogatives of an English manor, given in 1659 to Ignatius Causine, a French Catholic. Benjamin's wife's family were early planters in Portobacco Hundred. Could they have acquired part of Causine which Benjamin merged w/ St Edmonds land?

In Sept 1995 JGF & JMF drove S from Port Tobacco (today a landlocked hamlet, its harbor long-since silted up) along E bank of Port Tobacco Creek. Land rises into low slope from shore. We drove down road that runs along foot of slope, looking for possible site of Causine Manor, which was said to command spectacular view of where Creek (now called River) flows into Potomac. Abt 3 mi S of Port Tobacco slope becomes more gradual & several large, expensive, new houses are built there. The have a nice view of the river, which is quite wide here where it is about to empty into Potomac. Just beyond, road turns sharp left & there on crest of low hill is St Ignatius Catholic Church, oldest Catholic church in continual service in US. Relation to Ignatius Causine??

Benjamin d in 1749, had written will 6 yrs b/4. He left Blytheswood to heir John. 2nd son Benjamin received dwelling-plantation on Causine Manor, subject to life interest of widow. Residuary estate divided among children Benjamin, Charles, Sarah, Joseph, Penelope, Thomas & Jesse Douglas & Mary Wilson. Personal estate appraised 13 Feb 1749.

WIFE - Elizabeth LAND-4594

She was 4 when father d; 11 when mother d; abt 17 when she m.

Father left comfortable estate to his widow & children. Mother bequeather her "1 feather beed (sic) & furniture," cow & calf, & designated mother's bro John Theobald & son-in-law Walter Story (husb of Elizabeth's older 1/2 sis, Mary Morris) as guardians.

In 1711 Anne Lynes, sis of Gov Seymour, onetime Royal Gov of MD, d & left substantial legacy to "Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Douglas."

8 Jan 1749 made noncupative will on her deathbed requesting personal estate be divided among her 4 children then at home: Sarah, Penelope, Thomas & Jesse. Thomas was to be considered of age at 18, which indicates he & Jesse were minors at that time. Will proved 23 Jan 1749.

CHILD 1 - John DOUGLAS-4593

Presumably b on ancestral Blytheswood plantation b/4 father moved to Causine Manor.

Father gave Blytheswood to him at time of his marriage & lived there until 1769. Family maintained pew (#16) in Church of William & Mary, which is 9.0 mi from place JGF & JMF think was site of Blytheswood [cf note #4606, John Douglas]. Same church still in use in 1995 [photos in Moxley file].

26 July 1769 he sold Blytheswood for 205 pounds. It had been in family 4 generations, abt 110 yrs. Described in deed as "lyeing on the north side of the Potomack River nigh Pickawaxion."

He then moved to Causine Manor but not known if this was father's seat, which had been occupied by bro Benjamin Jr since 1749, or if he purchased other land from Causine heirs. Known he owed 169 acres.

He was in 60s when clouds of impending Revolutionary War appeared. He & family may not have been Tories, but they weren't revolutionaries either. No member held commissions in Continental Army, Maryland Line or even local militia when war came. They subscribed to Oath of Allegiance (to United States) in 1778, which prevented triple-taxation of their lands. Those of military age served local militia in minor capacities.

1778 census of Charles Co for males available for military service listed him as landed proprietor in Portobacco East Hundred w/ several sons above age 18.

29 Mar 1779 he wrote will. D in summer 1780 w/o seeing end of hostilities & final transition of his native Maryland from "sovereign state under an Irish Peer of Great Britain into an independent state ruled by its own citizens."

Will probated 18 July 1780. Bequeathed son & heir Richard Land Douglas dwelling plantation "I now live on being part of Causin's Manor" & "Wathen's Adventure," land purchased from Leonard Wathen (location?). If Richard Land d, lands to go to son Benjamin. Residual to children Richard Land, Elizabeth, Eleanor & Joana. Did not name dau m to Nathaniel Freeman.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin DOUGLAS Jr-4592

Newman lists 9 surviving children of Benjamin Sr & Elizabeth but gives little other info. Known Benjamin was 2nd son. B order presumed from order in which other 7 are listed.

Father willed him his dwelling plantation on Causine Manor, subject to life interest of his mother (who also d in 1749).

Nothing known about him after date of father's will. If he did live at Causine Manor after that, there is no mention of him when bro John moved there in 1769. Did he move b/c Benjamin had died?

CHILD 3 - Charles DOUGLAS-4591

Was executor (w/ bro Thomas) of father's estate & signed appraisal 9 Mar 1751. Nothing known of him after that, but he must have been father of the "Benjamin Douglass of Charles" in 1790 Census of Charles Co, MD. If error reversed

published listing w/ his cousin "Benjamin Douglass of John" (cf. his note #5349 re: this confusion), former's household consisted of 2 M>16, 1 M<16m 2 F, 11 slaves.

Birth order of children after John & Benjamin not known. Listed in order named in will, which is prob accurate since sisters are interspersed among bros.

CHILD 4 - Mary DOUGLAS-4590

Prob 3rd child in family who survived. Named in father's will, prob when written in 1743 & certainly at time of probate in 1749, as Mary Wilson. She was not among children still "at home" at time of mother's d in 1749; i.e., was married & living elsewhere. Nothing else known about her.

CHILD 5 - Sarah DOUGLAS-4588

Named as Sarah Douglas in father's will. She signed (w/ bro Thomas) appraisal of his estate as next of kin, 13 Feb 1749.

She was 1st in list of 4 children still "at home" named by mother in her noncupative will 23 Jan 1749 to divide her personal estate.

If she m, it was aft Jan 1749.

CHILD 6 - Joseph DOUGLAS-4586

Named in father's will at time of probate in 1749. Was not among those children "at home" at time of mother's d in Jan 1749; i.e., must have moved elsewhere.

Going by ages of younger bros, he was prob in 60s in 1790 & therefore is prob the Joseph Douglass in 1790 Census of Charles Co, MD: 1 M>16, 1 M<16, 6 F, 10 slaves.

CHILD 7 - Penelope DOUGLAS-4587

Named in father's will as Penelope Douglas. Was 2nd of 4 children in list of those still "at home" in mother's noncupative will 23 Jan 1749. If she m, it was after that.

CHILD 8 - Thomas DOUGLAS-4585

Was executor (w/ bro Charles) of father's estate & signed appraisal (w/ sis Sarah) 13 Feb 1749.

Was 3rd in list of 4 children still "at home" at time of mother's noncupative will 23 Jan 1749. This stipulated he was to be of age at 18. B date est from this; i.e, was not yet 18 but must have been close to it to sign legal documents.

He would have been abt 58 in 1790 & therefore is prob the Thomas Douglass in 1790 Census of Charles Co, MD: 1 M>16, 2 M<16, 5 F, 1 Slave.

CHILD 9 - Jesse DOUGLAS-4584

Was prob youngest surviving child. Named in father's will & as 4th among children still "at home" in mother's noncupative will 23 Jan 1749. Must have been younger than 16-17 at that time since old bro Thomas was not yet 18.

HUSBAND Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596 Yr of Birth 1687
WIFE Elizabeth LAND-4594 Yr of Birth 1691

He would have been in mid-50s in 1790 & therefore is prob the Jesse Douglass in 1790 Census of Charles Co, MD: 1 M>16, 1 F, 1 slave.

PARENTS OF ELEANOR HOWARD

ELEANOR
PARENTS OF ~~EL~~IZABETH HOWARD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1669

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND John HOWARD Capt.-4564
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1688       PLACE: ,Somerset,MD
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:        1742/1743  PLACE: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Edmund HOWARD-6140                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 1765
MOTHER: Margaret DENT-6128
==============================================================================
WIFE    Rebecca BROOKE-4563
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1709/1710  PLACE: Brookfield,Prince George's,MD
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   Aft  1743       PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1.  NAME: Thomas HOWARD-6147
---- BORN: Abt   1730       PLACE: ,Somerset,MD
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: John HOWARD-6148
---- BORN:       1732       PLACE: ,Somerset,MD
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Baker HOWARD-6149
---- BORN: Abt   1738       PLACE: ,Somerset,MD
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Eleanor HOWARD-4571
---- BORN:                  PLACE: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Bef   Jul 1769   PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John DOUGLAS-4593                             MRIN: 1670
     MARR: Bef   1742       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
==============================================================================
                                 | Relationship to:
                                 |
                                 |    Husband________________________
                                 |
                                 |       Wife________________________   Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND John HOWARD Capt.-4564 Yr of Birth 1688
WIFE Rebecca BROOKE-4563 Yr of Birth 1709

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Elizabeth HOWARD-6150
---- BORN: Abt 1740 PLACE: ,Somerset,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND - John HOWARD Capt.-4564

Ancestral File [cf mother's note #6128 for ref] says he was b in Somerset Co. All his siblings said to have been b at Pocomoke, Somerset Co, town abt 10 mi up Pocomoke River from Chesapeake Bay. Altho have no proof beside similarity of names that this was indeed same John Howard in Newman's genealogy of Douglas family, quite likely he was. [Cf mother's note for further discussion.]

Newman says he was wealthy & prominent planter of William & Mary Parish; i.e., Pickawaxon (its original name).

Wrote will 2 Feb 1743, bequeathing personal property to his dau "Eleanor wife of John Dowglass & to his grandson John Dowglass." Assume he d shortly after this but have no proof.

WIFE - Rebecca BROOKE-4563

Newman gives only her 1st name. All other info from Descendancy Chart mentioned in husb's note (4564).

Newman knew only that she contested husb's will, demanding her legal 1/3 of all real & personal property.

CHILD 1 - Thomas HOWARD-6147

CHILD 2 - John HOWARD-6148

b date in brackets. Significance?

CHILD 3 - Baker HOWARD-6149

He m. Ann Phillips, b 1738.

CHILD 4 - Eleanor HOWARD-4571

HERE WE RUN INTO TROUBLE! Ancestral Chart (AC) cited in Margaret Dent's note (6128) gives Eleanor's b date "[1740]." (Significance of brackets?) This is impossible if she had 1st child abt 1741! AC gives father's b date 1688, which would mean he was 52 when she was b. That's not unusual, but it also means he COULD have fathered her as early as 1709, when her husb John Douglas was b. But AC gives her mother's b date 1709-10; i.e., she was 21-22 yrs younger than John Howard. Again, that could happen. B dates of all siblings conform to mother's b date; i.e., starting when she was abt 20.

It's entirely possible that ANOTHER John Howard m ANOTHER Rebecca & had ANOTHER Eleanor Howard. Until all this can be clarified from other sources, I'll say this coincidence is doubtful & carry progression of families down from Margaret Dent & Edmund Howard (6140). I'll leave Eleanor's b date blank & stick w/ Newman's assertion about her b place.

Newman says her father's plantation was in William & Mary Parish; ie, in Pickawoxan.

Father's will left her & her son John (unstated) legacy that was upset by mother's claim for her legal 1/3. Date of will (2 Feb 1743) & b date of son Benjamin (6 Dec 1743) fix son John's b in or b/4 1742. Fact that

HUSBAND John HOWARD Capt.-4564 Yr of Birth 1688
WIFE Rebecca BROOKE-4563 Yr of Birth 1709

---

grandfather Howard named only John & his mother suggests he may have been only child when will written. However, know that John predeceased his father & bro Richard Land treated as eldest son in his father's will. Therefore Richard Land must have been b in or b/4 1742 also. Could John Howard have favored grandson named after him & ignored 1 named after paternal grandmother? In any case, can be sure John & Richard Land were 1st 2 sons even tho Newman names John next to last in list of John & Eleanor's children. Since 1st son often named after father, I put John 1st in this FGR. This also means their marriage date prob would have been abt 1740.

No dower interest mentioned when husb sold Blytheswood 26 July 1769, which proves she d b/4 that date.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth HOWARD-6150

She m man named Stone who was b abt 1740.

WILLIAM MIDDLETON
&
ELIZABETH TEARES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1152

```
19 Nov 1995
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND William MIDDLETON-4072
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1686         PLACE: "Wheeler's Hope",Prince George's,MD
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:          1769         PLACE: ,Charles,MD
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:          1710/1712    PLACE: ,Charles,MD
FATHER: Robert MIDDLETON-4075                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 1668
MOTHER: Mary WHEELER-4074
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth TEARES-4069
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Aft    1687         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    Jul 1748     PLACE: "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Hugh TEARES-5803                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 1665
MOTHER: Ruth HOLLAND-5802
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Samuel MIDDLETON-4068
---- BORN:                    PLACE: "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1764        PLACE: "Wheelers Purch",Charles,MD
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth WARD-5801                                            MRIN: 1664
     MARR: Abt    1755        PLACE: ,,MD
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Holland MIDDLETON-4562
---- BORN:                    PLACE: "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1768        PLACE: ,,SC
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Hugh MIDDLETON-4561
---- BORN:                    PLACE: "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE: ,,SC
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==============================================================================================



----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	William MIDDLETON-4072	Yr of Birth 1686
WIFE	Elizabeth TEARES-4069	Yr of Birth 1687

HUSBAND - William MIDDLETON-4072

B date based on deposition in 1743 that gave his age as 57. Said to have been "1 of the younger sons," but names of others beside John no given.

He followed father's Anglican faith. Inherited nothing since father d intestate but he made up for this by marrying wealthy widow. M her aft 3 July 1710 & b/4 April 1712. She owned "His Lordship's Favour," in Newport Hundred, Charles Co, on headwaters of Wicomico River near border of St Mary's Co. This is where family settled.

In 1732 elected to Lower House of legislative Assembly in Annapolis, where he served until 1741 & again in 1748. On & off b/n 1739 & 1748 he was Justice of local Charles Co court. Apparently retired from public life after 1748.

1st wife was alive as late as July 1748. Sometime b/n then & Aug 1758 he m 2) Henrietta (last name?). They had no issue.

Gave portions of His Lordship's Favour to children & apparently lived last yrs at "Rich Thickett" (location?), which was prob property of 2nd wife, who was widow &/or heiress.

Will dated 15 May 1769; probated in Charles Co 15 Nov 1769. Provided for "only a few of his heirs." Apparently these were grandsons Isaac, Hugh & Wm Morris Middleton. Bequeathed son Robert his clothing providing "he makes application for same within 10 months after my death." Left most of estate to wife Henrietta, who was executrix.

WIFE - Elizabeth TEARES-4069

B date est from fact she was minor when father d in 1699 & was still under guardian when his estate divided in 1704. Could have been b in England if she was 15-17 in 1704 b/c Newman says father came to MD abt 1790. Might have been b in MD if 14 or under in 1704.

Father bequeathed her & her step-mother Elinor Stone (father's 2nd wife) all real estate jointly; her deceased mother's personal property to her alone. When estate divided in 1704, she was heiress, under guardianship of maternal aunt Elizabeth Hawkins. Step-mother inherited part of His Lordship's Favour w/ mansion house (prob 375 acres), while she inherited 625 (presumably unimproved) acres.

She m 1) John Keech of Charles Co. Date & issue, if any, unknown. He d b/4 1710-12 b/c she m 2) Wm Middleton aft 3 July 1710 & b/4 April 1712.

When Madam Hawkins d in 1717, she left legacy to her "kinswoman" Elizabeth Middleton. [She was sis of Elizabeth's mother & 2nd wife of Henry Hawkins Esq.]

She d b/4 husb. Known to have been alive as late as July 1748 but d b/4 Aug 1758, by which time husb had remarried. No mention of will. Under English law all her property became husb's.

HUSBAND William MIDDLETON-4072 Yr of Birth 1686
WIFE Elizabeth TEARES-4069 Yr of Birth 1687

CHILD 1 - Samuel MIDDLETON-4068

B date & those of 2 bros named by Newman unknown, as is b order.

No record of receiving any gifts from father, who also left nothing to Samuel's children in his 1769 will. (Samuel predeceased his father.) However, like his father & grandfather made up for this by marrying 2 heiresses.

He m 1) Sarah Hutchison. Her mother, as Ann Hanson, settled estate of her 1st husb William Hutchison 25 Mar 1751, paying 206 pounds to "Samuel Middleton who had intermarried with Sarah a daughter of Wm Hutchison, deceased." No known issue from this union. She d b/4 1755 b/c Samuel's 1st child by 2nd wife b in Aug 1756.

He m 2) Elizabeth Ward in or b/4 1755. She was mother of his 3 known children.

Moved from Newport Hundred, in SE corner of Charles Co, where he had grown up to "Wheeler's Purchase" in Pomonkey Hundred, NW corner of Co. This had been granted to great-grandfather in 1663. (Apparently this was distinct from "Wheeler's Hope," also originally John Wheeler's, short distance N in Prince George's Co.)

D unexpectedly at Wheeler's Purchase, intestate. Letters of administration to widow 15 June 1764 w/ Benjamin Ward & Thos McPherson sureties to her bond. Among inventory were 16 slaves & ferry boat worth 8 pounds. Personal estate divided 3 Feb 1768 among widow & 3 minor children: Ann Ward, Horatio Ward & Samuel Ward Middleton. It was worth 1063 pounds. Day b/4 widow bought from bro-in-law Holland Middleton all his rights in Wheeler's Purchase for 100 pounds + silver watch.

CHILD 2 - Holland MIDDLETON-4562

Cf bro Samuel's note (#4068) re b order.

Along w/ bro Hugh established large plantations along Savannah River in Colony of SC. Descendents still live there.

2 Feb 1768 sold his rights in Wheeler's Purchase to widow of bro Samuel

CHILD 3 - Hugh MIDDLETON-4561

Cf bro Holland's note #4562.

PARENTS OF ELIZABETH WARD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1662

19 Nov 1995

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry WARD-4175
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:       1738     PLACE: "Wheeler's Hope",Prince George's,MD
BUR.:                PLACE:
MARR:                PLACE: Durham Church,Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD
FATHER: John WARD-4646                                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1663
MOTHER: Damaris-4560
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Margaret SANDERS-4174
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE: Nanjemoy Hundred,Charles,MD
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:   Aft   1738   PLACE: ,,MD
BUR.:                PLACE:
FATHER: Mathews SANDERS-4173                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 1151
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Elizabeth WARD-5801
---- BORN: Bef   1720        PLACE: ,,MD
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:       1784        PLACE: "Wheelers Purch",Charles,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel MIDDLETON-4068                                           MRIN: 1664
     MARR: Abt   1755        PLACE: ,,MD
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Henry WARD-4175	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Margaret SANDERS-4174	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry WARD-4175

Newman says he was 4th & youngest son. Other 10 surviving children not named.

He d testate, living at "Wheeler's Hope." This was property patented by Samuel Middleton's great-grandfather in 1650s. How did it get into Ward family? His dau was not even m to Samuel Middleton when Henry Ward d.

He bequeathed Wheeler's Hope to wife during her widowhood. Presumably went to dau Elizabeth when widow either remarried or d, which brought it back into Middleton family. Elizabeth, then unmarried, was joint executrix w/ mother.

WIFE - Margaret SANDERS-4174

Know father was early resident of Nanjemoy Hundred, so assume she was b there. Since he attended Durham Church, assume that was where she was wed.

In 1738 husb bequeathed Wheeler's Hope to her during her widowhood. If she did not re-marry, prob d there. She was joint exectrix of his will w/ dau Elizabeth.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth WARD-5801

She was unmarried when father d in 1738. May have been eldest child since she was joint-executrix w/ mother. Father bequeathed "Wheeler's Hope" [in Prince George's Co, distinct from "Wheeler's Purchase" in Charles Co] to her mother during her widowhood. Did it pass on to Elizabeth after mother remarried or d?

She could not have been minor when appt executrix; i.e., must have been 18 or more; i.e., b bef 1720. Thus she was at least 36 when she bore 1st Middleton child. Did she have earlier marriage?

She was 2nd wife of Samuel Middleton & mother of his 3 known children.

At husb's d in 1764 she was left w/ 3 minor children, oldest only 8. She proved capable of handling large estate, buying bro-in-law Holland's interest in "Wheeler's Purchase" in Feb 1768. Fact she wrote her will same yr (26 July 1763) shows her concern for children's welfare.

D date est from date will probated in Charles Co, 12 Sept 1784. Proved by Francis Marbury, Thos Ward & Elizabeth Ward. To dau Ann Douglass, wife of Benjamin Douglass, she gave several slaves, their "increase" to be divided aft Ann's death b/n her children Richard Henry & Matilda Douglass. To son Horatio Ward she gave Wheeler's Purchase & to son Samuel Ward all crops growing on it & several slaves. Other slaves she gave to grandchildren Samuel Middleton Douglass & Ann Middleton.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1193

```
==========================================================================================
HHUSBAND Richard MOXLEY-4078
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Jul 1706        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:    8 Apr 1777        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:  Abt   1727/1728     PLACE: ,,VA
FATHER: William MOXLEY III-4137                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1191
MOTHER: Ann QUIGLEY-4132
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Mary KELLY-4058
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Jan 1705        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   27 Aug 1774        PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: John KELLY Capt.-3939                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 1149
MOTHER: Amy-2364
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Alexander MOXLEY-3891
---- BORN:  7 Mar 1727         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Richard MOXLEY Jr.-4138
---- BORN: 27 Apr 1730         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Apr 1777         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Betty MUSE-3977                                          MRIN: 1175
     MARR:  3 Sep 1753(div)    PLACE: ,Richmond,VA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Betty MOXLEY-3983
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1732         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Edward MOXLEY-3982
---- BORN: 15 Dec 1734         PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                   | Relationship to:
                                   |
                                   |    Husband______________________
                                   |
                                   |      Wife______________________    Date prepared: 16 Feb 1999
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard MOXLEY-4078                                                        Yr of Birth 1706
WIFE    Mary KELLY-4058                                                            Yr of Birth 1705
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Martha MOXLEY-3981
---- BORN: 20 Dec 1737          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Mary MOXLEY-3980
---- BORN: 3 May 1738           PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Mar 1784          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elisha LEFTWICH-3944                                              MRIN: 1143
     MARR: Bef   1760           PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Alvin MOXLEY-5358
---- BORN:  7 Mar 1741          PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Abt   Nov 1791       PLACE: ,King George,VA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anne Dent IRELAND-5359                                            MRIN: 1520
     MARR:  5 Nov 1772          PLACE: St.Paul's Parish,Stafford,VA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: William MOXLEY-3979
---- BORN: 30 May 1744          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Thomas MOXLEY-3978
---- BORN: 12 Jul 1747          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Richard MOXLEY-4078 Yr of Birth 1706
WIFE Mary KELLY-4058 Yr of Birth 1705

HUSBAND - Richard MOXLEY-4078

B & d dates from JMF (source?). Sorensen gives abt 1704 & 1776.

He apparently was a favorite of his father who, in 1744, bequeathed Richard all his lands except the plantation on which he (William III) was living. (No indication of the location or extent of these lands.)

We know little else about him. He was on poll list for election of burgesses from Westmoreland Co 8 Dec 1755. He voted for Col Philip L Lee & Mr Wm Bernard. ["Westmoreland Co, VA, 1653-1983," Montross, VA, 1983, pp 685-7]

[Philip Ludwell Lee owned Stratford Hall. "Light Horse Harry" Lee m. 1) his cousin, Philip's daugh, Matilda. Aft she d., Harry m. 2) Ann Hill Carter. It was thru his 1st wife that Harry was still living at Stratford Hall when his son Robt E Lee was born. When Matilda's son reached majority, he became owner of Stratford Hall & the child Robert's family was evicted.]

Will dated 5 Jan 1776 (proved 27 May 1777) bequeathed: To son Richard, negro man Jack. To dau Mary Leftwich, feather bed & furniture. To grandson Daniel Moxley "the Plantation that I bought of Major Thomas Chilton which was formerly Richard Omohundroe's..." To granddau Catey Moxley "The Plantation I bought of Franklin Perry...& to the heirs of her Body lawfully begotten, & for want of such heirs I give the said Land & Plantation to my Son Alvin Moxley..." Also to Catey "my land adjoining the SW side of Willoughby Sanford's line." [Willoughby was son of John Sanford (#6251) & great grandson of Robert Sanford Sr (#1118).] To granddau Mary Moxley, furniture & 25 pounds to be paid at age 21. To granddau Nancy Leftwich, negro man Adam at age 21. To granddau Mary Leftwich, negro land Aaron at age 21. To grandson Daniel Moxley, all wearing apparell. To son Alvin, all the rest of whole estate. Alvin appointed executor. Witness: Augustine Sanford, James Kelly (relative of wife Mary Kelly), Rodham Moxley (relation?) [Deed & Will Book #16, p 100, Westmoreland Co. Transcript in file.]

Will identified Richard as of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. He had acquired 2 new plantations, as mentioned in his will, & also had inherited land from his father. Latter was in Cople Parish; 1 or both of the new plantations were prob in Washington, the Parish W of Cople. The dividing line was just W of Chilton's Corner & was not clearly drawn. [Washington Parish was named in honor of Col John Washington, an ancestor of George.]

WIFE - Mary KELLY-4058

B & d dates from Sorensen.

Name of father & 1st name of mother from will of mother's 2nd husb Edward Ransdell. This, dated 1 May 1724, left to wife Amy Ransdell all of his estate he then possessed thru marriage to her "which did belong to her former husband Capt. John Kelley, dec'd..." Will also bequeathed a heifer "unto my daughter in Law Mary Kelley." (At that time dau-in-law meant step-dau.) [Deed & Will Book #8, p 22, Westmoreland Co. Full text in file.] Ransdell lived in Cople Parish.

HUSBAND Richard MOXLEY-4078 Yr of Birth 1706
WIFE Mary KELLY-4058 Yr of Birth 1705

In mother's will, dated 17 Jan 1729, she bequeathed "my daughter Mary Moxley 1 cow & 1 chest." She also named 4 sons, consistently spelling names "Kelly." Therefore assume that was preferred spelling. [Will Book #5, Richmond Co, VA. Full text in file.]

Thus Mary m. Richard Moxley aft May 1724 & bef Jan 1729. Since their 1st child b 7 Mar 1729, est they were m. abt 1727-28. Sorensen could not find m. record in Westmoreland Co but says "they could have published banns in Episcopal church."

CHILD 1 - Alexander MOXLEY-3891

B date from Sorensen. He does not include him in his genealogy, so prob d in infancy.

CHILD 2 - Richard MOXLEY Jr.-4138

B place & m. info from Sorensen, who mentions only 1 dau, Betty Muse Moxely, named in mother's will.

When his father's will was proved, "Richard junr" was identified as "heir at Law" present, confirming he was the eldest son. Yet all his father left him was 1 slave. Had he inherited the plantation where his grandfather William III (4137) lived, which was to go to him if his Uncle Daniel (4056) d. w/o a male heir?

B date from JMF, who says he was father of 3 children named as grandchildren in Richard Moxley Sr's will, presumably Daniel, Catey & Mary. D. date from holographic copy of Moxley family Bible (xerox in file).

CHILD 3 - Betty MOXLEY-3983

B date from JMF. Sorenson does not mention; prob d in infancy.

CHILD 4 - Edward MOXLEY-3982

B date from JMF. Sorenson gives only his name; prob d in infancy.

CHILD 5 - Martha MOXLEY-3981

B date from JMF. Sorenson does not mention; prob d in infancy.

CHILD 6 - Mary MOXLEY-3980

B date from JMF. She m. Elisha Leftwich. Their children Nancy & Mary were named as grandchildren in Richard Moxley Sr's will. He left her a featherbed & furniture. M. date est from b date of 1st child. D. date from holographic copy of Moxley family record (xerox in file).

CHILD 7 - Alvin MOXLEY-5358

B date from holographic copy of Moxley family record (xerox in file). M. date: Register of St Paul's Parish, 1715-98, Stafford Co. D. Date est from "Final Division of the Estate of Alvin Moxley" dated 3 Dec 1795 (xerox in file) [both documents in King George Co CH]. Payments listed in latter begin 9 Nov 1791. Annual payments for upkeep of his 4 children date from 8 Nov 1791.

He was apparently good friend of Richard Henry Lee, grandfather of Robt E Lee. On 23 Oct 1772, Lee wrote his bro Wm in London that he had received "your

proposition in [Moxley's] favor." Going on, he wrote: "I sent immediately for A. Moxley, who came...He declines [the proposition] however, with many professions of zeal for your interest, and thanks for your kindness. The truth is, that he is immediately to be married to the young widow." Letter written from "Lee Hall" & mentions receiving bro's letter at "Nomony ferry." ["Letters of Richard Henry Lee, JC Ballagh, ed, Vol 1, 1762-78, p 77; also A.L.S. VA Historical Soc, Lee Papers, IV, 206.] (Lee was 9 yrs older than Alvin & already m. Highway plaque on outskirts of Hague, abt 8 mi E of Nomini Bridge on State 202, says Lee Hall stood 1/4 mi NE. It was built in 1723 by Henry Lee. He left it to son Richard [Henry?], who represented Westmoreland Co in the House of Burgesses, revolutionary conventions & House of Delegates, 1758-94. Since the Richard Henry Lee mentioned above wrote from Lee Hall, these must have been the same man. He was prob also the Richard Henry Lee of Leedstown Resolution. There were 2 contemporary Richard Henry Lees. One of them (which?) introduced the resolution for independence to the Continental Congress on 7 June 1776.)

13 days aft Lee wrote the above letter, Alvin m. widow of Richard Hooe. He was 31, she was prob older (cf her note)

27 Feb 1766 he was one of signers of Leedstown Resolution ("the Richard Henry Lee Bill of Rights") protesting British Stamp Act. [Full-size facsimile rolled in cylinder on top of file case.]

He was 35 in 1776; ie, of military age, but his name does NOT appear in consolidated list of Revolutionary War soldiers in National Archives.

In 1777 he inherited the balance of his father Richard's estate in Westmoreland Co (cf his will, note #4078). This apparently included all land Richard had inherited from his father William III (4137). Another property, "the plantation I [Richard] bought of Franklin Perry" was to go the Alvin if his niece Catey, daugh of bro Richard Jr, had no heirs. Do not know if Alvin did get this plantation.

29 April 1779, while residing in King George Co, VA, purchased 320 acres in Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. [Deed Book T, p 535, Prince Wm Co] This was prob the estate his son Gilbert later named "The Grove."

Historical Atlas of Westmoreland Co (cf Wm Moxley II #4156 for citation) p 16: "Alvin Moxley. Many of the Moxleys lived near Chilton's X-Roads. In 1782 the estate was assessed with 11 slaves. Many of the family moved farther up the Northern Neck to King George Co." This suggests that Alvin still owned this land in 1782 -- which is consistent w/ his 1777 inheritance -- but his 1st child was b. in King George Co in 1773, & above deed shows he was resident of this county in 1779.

1790: shown as taxpayer in Prince Wm Co. We know he had property there; this does not mean his residence was there.

VA Genealogist, vol 19, p 270, says Andrew Baillie of Charles Co, MD, administered Alvin's estate & "carried all the property (being personal) to Maryland." The Final Division of his estate already mentioned begins w/ equal

HUSBAND Richard MOXLEY-4078 Yr of Birth 1706
WIFE Mary KELLY-4058 Yr of Birth 1705

division of a few bonds & some tobacco among his 4 children (cf Moxley/Douglass Notes, Part 2, pp 1-4 for details). Then: "Pursuant to an Order of the County Court of King George We have made a final Division of the Estate of Alvin Moxley dec'd. Given under our hands 3 Sept 1795, W Storke, Townsh[en?]d Dade, B Ashton." Each of the following 3 pp, headed "Alvin Moxleys Estate Dr [debtor] to Andrew Baillie," are lists of bills paid, most for needs of the 4 children, b/n 8 Nov 1791 & 11 July 1795.

However, the 1st item on the list, 8 Nov 1791, is "To Balance due And/r Baillie this date by settlement per order of King George Court: 679 [lbs] tobacco, 86 pounds, 9 shillings, 10 3/4 pence." At the end of pg 3, under heading "Contra," are payments to the estate. (Several of these are barrels of "tobacco on Nomini" from "Augustine Moxley, Westmoreland" -- prob a cousin.) All bills paid totaled 343 pounds, 17 shillings, 11 3/4 pence. The total of payments to the estate were subtracted from this sum, leaving the final item, "By balance due Andrew Baillie, 61 pounds, 9 shillings, 1/4 pence."

NO LAND is mentioned in this Final Division, yet we know Alvin had lands in Westmoreland & Prince William Cos which were passed on to his son (cf Gilbert #5344 for details). Why they are not mentioned is a mystery. If there was a will, there is no record of it in the superb King George Co archives. Yet the document we have is NOT an inventory of the estate one would expect when the deceased died intestate. "Division of estate" suggest there was a will or some such document which made bequests, & this division accounts for disposition of the proceeds from what remained in the estate. However, I cannot explain why the estate was debtor to the administrator; one would expect the reverse.

Another mystery is why the family was living in King George Co. Ann Dent's 1st husb prob lived in this co, & Alvin m. her in a church just over the line into Stafford Co. Yet search of King George land records showed NO Moxley or Dent property. That Alvin prob did not live on his land near Chilton's Corner aft his marriage is noted above. But that he still operated property in Westmoreland Co until his death is indicated by the 2nd bill paid in the Final Division: "To Cash expenses going to Westmoreland bringing the negroes to be divided." (Slaves owned by each child are mentioned by name in several bills, but these are for clothing, blankets, etc. There is no indication of how those negroes were actually divided, presumably among the children. Or did Andrew Baillie get them?)

The Final Division does not solve these mysteries, but it does document the change in social status of the Moxleys in little more than a century. When Alvins's great grandfather, the illiterate William II, came to Westmoreland Co 132 yrs b/4 Alvin died, his 1st yrs were spent scratching a meager living from the few acres he cleared in the forest for tobacco, corn & a vegetable patch. Three generation later, Alvin's lifestyle was that of a gentleman, & he undoubtedly WAS a gentleman. He & his Moxley (& Sanford) contemporaries did not live in great mansions such as Stratford, Wakefield & Lee Hall. (If they did, the buildings would have survived or at least left some historical memories.) Yet his genteel lifestyle is reflected in the way his children were raised aft his death. This is chronicled in the bills paid on their behalf which are summarized in the note on his only son Gilbert.

HUSBAND Richard MOXLEY-4078 Yr of Birth 1706
WIFE Mary KELLY-4058 Yr of Birth 1705

CHILD 8 - William MOXLEY-3979
B date from JMF. Sorensen does not mention; prob d in infancy.

CHILD 9 - Thomas MOXLEY-3978
B date from JMF. Sorensen does not mention; prob d in infancy.

OTHER CHILD OF WM. MOXLEY III

WILLIAM MOXLEY IV

OTHER CHILD OF R1.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1197

19 Nov 1995

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND William MOXLEY IV-4131
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Bef    1700        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Abt    1752        PLACE: ,Fairfax,VA
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER: William MOXLEY III-4137                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 1191
MOTHER: Ann QUIGLEY-4132
==============================================================================
WIFE    Jane WATKINS-3915
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Aft 19 Jun 1753    PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================
 1. NAME: Samuel MOXLEY-1961
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Thomas MOXLEY-4060
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Nathaniel MOXLEY-4059
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==============================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1197
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William MOXLEY IV-4131 Yr of Birth 1700
WIFE Jane WATKINS-3915 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William MOXLEY IV-4131

16 June 1744 he leased 100 acres in Fairfax Co from John Alexander of Stafford Co, VA, for annual rent of 540 lbs tobacco "during life of Wm. Moxley, Jane Moxley & Jane Watkins." [Deed Book A-1, Pt 2, p 394, Fairfax Co]

Will dated 3 Mar 1752 named Mrs Jane Watkins as wife. She was at least his 2nd wife since dau-in-law (i.e., step-dau) Jane Watkins also named. William named 11 children in this will, but Sorensen did NOT provide transcript of it. [Will Book B, #1, p 1, Fairfax Co]

19 June 1753 Mrs Jane Watkins Moxley signed pre-nupdtual agreement w/ John North stating she had 3 children by Wm Moxley: Samuel, Thomas & Nathaniel Moxley. [Deed book C, #1, p 530, Fairfax Co]

WIFE - Jane WATKINS-3915

D date from pre-nuptual agreement signed w/ her next husb, John North. (cf note #4131) Known from this these 3 children were hers. No info on wife(s) of Wm Moxley who preceeded her.

CHILD 1 - Samuel MOXLEY-1961

Names of 3 sons known only from mother's pre-nuptual agreement. Birth order based on order in which they were named in that document.

CHILD 2 - Thomas MOXLEY-4060

CHILD 3 - Nathaniel MOXLEY-4059

PARENTS OF ANNE DENT IRELAND

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1095

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1700       PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:   Abt   1755       PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE: Christ Church,Chaptico,St.Mary's,MD
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Anne DENT-3926
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1720       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: George DENT-6094                                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 1758
MOTHER: Anne HARBERT-6095
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anne Dent IRELAND-5359
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Alvin MOXLEY-5358                                                    MRIN: 1520
     MARR:  5 Nov 1772      PLACE: St.Paul's Parish,Stafford,VA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
=========================================================================================================
                                        | Relationship to:
                                        |
                                        |     Husband_________________________
                                        |
                                        |        Wife_________________________    Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927 Yr of Birth 1700
WIFE Anne DENT-3926 Yr of Birth 1720

HUSBAND - Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927

Was high sheriff of St Mary's Co, MD, prior to July 1746 [44 Archives of MD 300-2, 494-5]

6 Nov 1750 listed as one of justices of St Mary's Co Court.

JMF thinks Gilbert Grosvenor in "A Maryland Pilgrimage" was referring to Gilbert when he wrote "in the churchyard at Chaptico there sleeps a dashing pirate whose dying request was that he be buried standing up." "Pirate" doesn't gibe with above info unless he did this when younger.

B & d date est by JMF

WIFE - Anne DENT-3926

B date & place: 1994 IGI, ver 3.05 (printout in file). Source: LDS film #471452.

She was 2nd cousin to her contemporary, Eleanor Howard [4571], wife of John Douglas [4593].

CHILD 1 - Anne Dent IRELAND-5359

She was widow of Richard Hooe, whom she m in 1756. She had 2 children by this marriage: (illegible) & Kate Hooe. Latter m 1) Richard Winter; 2) Samuel Middleton [holograph family record, xerox in file]

If dates correct, she m Alvin Moxley 16 yrs later & must have been at least 32, prob older. This would explain why she bore 4 children in next 7 yrs & then stopped.

JOHN DOUGLAS
&
ELEANOR HOWARD

JOHN DOUGLAS

+

ELIZABETH HOWARD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1670

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John DOUGLAS-4593
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1709        PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:          1780        PLACE: "Causine Manor",Charles,MD
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   Bef    1742        PLACE: ,Charles,MD
FATHER: Benjamin DOUGLAS-4596                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1673
MOTHER: Elizabeth LAND-4594
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Eleanor HOWARD-4571
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE: Pickawaxon,Charles,MD
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    Jul 1769    PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: John HOWARD Capt.-4564                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1669
MOTHER: Rebecca BROOKE-4563
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John DOUGLAS Jr-4566
---- BORN: Abt    1741          PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1780          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Richard Land DOUGLAS-4570
---- BORN: Abt    1742          PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1783          PLACE: "Causine Manor",Charles,MD
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349
---- BORN:  6 Dec 1743          PLACE: "Causine Manor",Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 30 Mar 1827          PLACE: "The Grove",Prince William,VA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350                               MRIN: 1519
     MARR: 16 Feb 1775          PLACE: St.Johns Parish,Prince George's,MD
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Elizabeth DOUGLAS-4569
---- BORN:                      PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1789          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                    | Relationship to:
                                    |
                                    |    Husband______________________
                                    |
                                    |      Wife______________________    Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND John DOUGLAS-4593                                                          Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE    Eleanor HOWARD-4571                                                        Yr of Birth
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Eleanor DOUGLAS-4568
---- BORN:                        PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1789            PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Joana DOUGLAS-4567
---- BORN:                        PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    Jul 1790        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: DOUGLAS-4565
---- BORN:                        PLACE: "Blytheswood",Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    Jul 1790        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND John DOUGLAS-4593 Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE Eleanor HOWARD-4571 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John DOUGLAS-4593

Presumably b on ancestral Blytheswood plantation b/4 father moved to Causine Manor.

Father gave Blytheswood to him at time of his marriage & lived there until 1769. Family maintained pew (#16) in Church of William & Mary, which is 9.0 mi from place JGF & JMF think was site of Blytheswood [cf note #4606, John Douglas]. Same church still in use in 1995 [photos in Moxley file].

26 July 1769 he sold Blytheswood for 205 pounds. It had been in family 4 generations, abt 110 yrs. Described in deed as "lyeing on the north side of the Potomack River nigh Pickawaxion."

He then moved to Causine Manor but not known if this was father's seat, which had been occupied by bro Benjamin Jr since 1749, or if he purchased other land from Causine heirs. Known he owed 169 acres.

He was in 60s when clouds of impending Revolutionary War appeared. He & family may not have been Tories, but they weren't revolutionaries either. No member held commissions in Continental Army, Maryland Line or even local militia when war came. They subscribed to Oath of Allegiance (to United States) in 1778, which prevented triple-taxation of their lands. Those of military age served local militia in minor capacities.

1778 census of Charles Co for males available for military service listed him as landed proprietor in Portobacco East Hundred w/ several sons above age 18.

29 Mar 1779 he wrote will. D in summer 1780 w/o seeing end of hostilities & final transition of his native Maryland from "sovereign state under an Irish Peer of Great Britain into an independent state ruled by its own citizens."

Will probated 18 July 1780. Bequeathed son & heir Richard Land Douglas dwelling plantation "I now live on being part of Causin's Manor" & "Wathen's Adventure," land purchased from Leonard Wathen (location?). If Richard Land d, lands to go to son Benjamin. Residual to children Richard Land, Elizabeth, Eleanor & Joana. Did not name dau m to Nathaniel Freeman.

WIFE - Eleanor HOWARD-4571

HERE WE RUN INTO TROUBLE! Ancestral Chart (AC) cited in Margaret Dent's note (6128) gives Eleanor's b date "[1740]." (Significance of brackets?) This is impossible if she had 1st child abt 1741! AC gives father's b date 1688, which would mean he was 52 when she was b. That's not unusual, but it also means he COULD have fathered her as early as 1709, when her husb John Douglas was b. But AC gives her mother's b date 1709-10; i.e., she was 21-22 yrs younger than John Howard. Again, that could happen. B dates of all siblings conform to mother's b date; i.e., starting when she was abt 20.

It's entirely possible that ANOTHER John Howard m ANOTHER Rebecca & had ANOTHER Eleanor Howard. Until all this can be clarified from other sources, I'll say this coincidence is doubtful & carry progression of families down from Margaret Dent & Edmund Howard (6140). I'll leave Eleanor's b date blank & stick w/

HUSBAND John DOUGLAS-4593 Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE Eleanor HOWARD-4571 Yr of Birth

Newman's assertion about her b place.

Newman says her father's plantation was in William & Mary Parish; ie, in Pickawoxan.

Father's will left her & her son John (unstated) legacy that was upset by mother's claim for her legal 1/3. Date of will (2 Feb 1743) & b date of son Benjamin (6 Dec 1743) fix son John's b in or b/4 1742. Fact that grandfather Howard named only John & his mother suggests he may have been only child when will written. However, know that John predeceased his father & bro Richard Land treated as eldest son in his father's will. Therefore Richard Land must have been b in or b/4 1742 also. Could John Howard have favored grandson named after him & ignored 1 named after paternal grandmother? In any case, can be sure John & Richard Land were 1st 2 sons even tho Newman names John next to last in list of John & Eleanor's children. Since 1st son often named after father, I put John 1st in this FGR. This also means their marriage date prob would have been abt 1740.

No dower interest mentioned when husb sold Blytheswood 26 July 1769, which proves she d b/4 that date.

CHILD 1 - John DOUGLAS Jr-4566

Cf mother's note (4571) for rationale for making him eldest child.

Known to have m & had issue. Predeceased his father. When sis Elizabeth's estate divided in July 1790, portion went to his children.

CHILD 2 - Richard Land DOUGLAS-4570

Named after paternal grandmother's father.

As eldest son inherited Causine Manor in 1780. In 1783 taxed for 157 acres. Estate in Portobacco Lower Hundred, 5 mi from Port Tobacco Town. Also inherited "Warthen's Adventure" (location unknown).

D w/o issue spring 1783. Honored father's bequest by devising both plantations & 1/2 his library to bro Benjamin.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349

He added another "s" to family name b/c there were several Benjamin Douglases in Charles Co, MD.

Marriage d & place from MD IGI. When St John's Parish located, this should pin down location of Middleton family plantation(s).

Census of Charles Co 1775-6 for men of military age showed him living in Pomonkey Hundred w/ wife's family, "who had plantations in that region." This Hundred bordered Potomac & Prince George's Co, so believe plantation was prob "Wheeler's Purchase" (cf notes on wife #5350 & her ancestors). At that time prob had no land of his own.

1776 or sometime thereafter served as pvt in Capt Thomas Hanson Marshall's company, Charles Co Militia, which mustered every Saturday on courthouse green

HUSBAND John DOUGLAS-4593 Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE Eleanor HOWARD-4571 Yr of Birth

in Port Tobacco, 5-6 mi SE of Pomonkey. Not known if this unit ever called into Continental service outside boundaries of MD. In April 1781 British troops landed unexpectedly in Charles Co & pillaged several plantations. At Portobacco Creek they "showed an intention of landing at G[erard] B[lackistone] Causin, Esq. which was prevented by the appearance of some militia." This home & Richard Land Douglas' home were both on "Causine Manor," so likely Benjamin was in militia that drove off British. Latter moved abt 5 mi further down Potomac shore of Charles Co & burned "elegant home" of Capt George DENT at Pope's Creek & took his son Lt Samuel DENT as POW.

28 Feb 1778 he took Patriot's Oath of Allegiance & Fidelity to State of MD before Judge John DENT.

George & John Dent were prob bros [6099 & 6098] & 2nd cousins 1x removed of Benjamin thru his mother, whose grandmother was Margaret Dent [6128].

At d of bro Richard in 1783 he inherited Causine Manor & Wathen's Adventure & 1/2 of his library (other 1/2 to bro-in-law Nathaniel Freeman). He was executor of Richard's will & closed estate 22 Feb 1790. By then the Province of Lord Baltimore in which he was born had become independent State of MD & now one of United States.

1790 Census: he was "Benjamin Douglass [son] of John." (Other Benjamin Douglas in MD was his cousin "of Charles.") Household: 2 M >16 (Benjamin & Samuel Middleton?--he was 14); 1 M <16 (Richard Henry?--he was 6+); 2 F (Aminta Elizabeth & Matilda Ann?--they were 11 & 7); 11 slaves. But where were Benjamin Jr, William & Sophia, unless they were b aft 1790? If they were, then where was wife Anne? Know son George b 24 June 1790. Was he b & did she d at time census was being taken?

It's startling to find Benjamin Sr's household matches EXACTLY w/ that of "Benjamin of Charles" in 1790 Census: 1 M>16 (Benjamin Sr); 5 M <16 (Samuel, Richard, Benjamin Jr, William, George); 4 F (mother Anne, daus Matilda, Aminta, Sophia). This suggest Benjamin Sr was son of Charles (4591), 3rd son of Benjamin Douglas & Elizabeth Land & younger bro of John (who Newman believes was Benj Sr's father). However, Benj Sr's inheritance of Causine Manor from his bro Richard Land, & fact that John named both Richard Land & Benajmin as sons in his will clinches relationship: Benj Sr must have been "of John." Could census takers have reversed their listings?

1790-1800: involved in several sales of land, slaves, cattle, etc detailed in Newman, p 52. Had commercial interests in busy port of Alexandria, VA, abt 15 mi N of Port Tobacco.

Sometime after dau Aminta's husb (Alvin Moxley) d in 1811, Benjamin, now nearing 70 & his children all having left home, went to live w/ her at "The Grove" in Prince William Co, VA. Move made b/4 16 Jan 1813 b/c on that date declared in Prince Wm Co court he had brought slave Mariah into Va for his own use & w/o intent to sell her.

17 May 1823 he wrote will ["I, Benjamin Douglass of Prince William Co.."] Left to dau Aminta Elizabeth Moxley all his furniture in her house "near Greenwich"

HUSBAND John DOUGLAS-4593 Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE Eleanor HOWARD-4571 Yr of Birth

+ Negro Betsy & her issue. As heir of deceased son William Douglass entitled to 1/2 of 1920 acres in Illinois, $5400 in money & $12,480 in sundry debt to "late firm of RH & Wm Douglass of Baltimore." Desired all property real & personal divided equally among son George Douglass & daus Aminta Elizabeth Moxley, Matilda Ann Alexander & Sophia Ewell. Illinois land to be divided b/n Aminta & Sophia. Son Righard Henry Douglass of Baltimore to reimburse self $4467.21 from estate of son William (RHD was adminstrator of that estate). Appt George executor. Witnesses Wm Sewall, Lucinda Moxley & Sophia M P Moxley (granddaus). Will proved 3 Sept 1827 by Sewall & Sophia (Lucinda had died). [Will Book M, p 500, Prince Wm Co. Copy in Moxley/Douglas file]

NOTE: According to Douglass S. Mackall III, Benjamin Douglass' father was William Douglas (son of Capt Joseph Douglas (#4600) & Penelope Morris) & his mother was Sarah Berryman (dau of Maj Benjamin Berryman & Elizabeth Newton). According to Huidekoper, Benjamin's father & mother were Charles Douglas (1717-1786) (#4591) & Chloe. Newman specifically discounts these, & so do I. 1790 Census seems to settle this. It listed another Benjamin Douglas "of Charles," & our Benjamin Douglass was "of John."

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth DOUGLAS-4569

B order of children after John, Richard Land & Benjamin not known. Listed in order named in father's will except for 1 whose name not known who m Nathaniel Freeman. She is named last.

She never m & d intestate. Bro Benjamin granted letters of administration. Estate divided among Benjamin, Nathaniel Freeman 7 right of his wife, Robt Marshall in right of his wife, children of Thos Luckett, & children of bro John Douglas.

CHILD 5 - Eleanor DOUGLAS-4568

She m Thomas Hussey Luckett & settled in VA. D date est from fact her children named in division of sis Elizabeth's estate in July 1790.

CHILD 6 - Joana DOUGLAS-4567

She m Robert Marshall. Alive in July 1790 when he r'c'd division of her sis Elizabeth's estate in her right.

CHILD 7 - DOUGLAS-4565

Known there was dau m to Nathaniel Freeman b/c he accepted division of sis Elizabeth's estate in her right in July 1790. She was only child not named in father's will.

SAMUEL MIDDLETON

&

ELIZABETH WARD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1664

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel MIDDLETON-4068
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE: "LordshipsFavor",Charles,MD
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   Abt   1764      PLACE: "Wheelers Purch",Charles,MD
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   Abt   1755      PLACE: ,,MD
FATHER: William MIDDLETON-4072                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1152
MOTHER: Elizabeth TEARES-4069
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth WARD-5801
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Bef   1720      PLACE: ,,MD
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:         1784      PLACE: "Wheelers Purch",Charles,MD
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Henry WARD-4175                                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 1662
MOTHER: Margaret SANDERS-4174
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350
---- BORN:     Aug 1756      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Aft   Jun 1790    PLACE: ,Charles,MD
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349                                             MRIN: 1519
     MARR: 16 Feb 1775       PLACE: St.Johns Parish,Prince George's,MD
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Horatio Ward MIDDLETON-5800
---- BORN:        1758       PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1784       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Samuel Ward MIDDLETON-4647
---- BORN:     May 1760      PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1784       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Samuel MIDDLETON-4068 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth WARD-5801 Yr of Birth 1720

HUSBAND - Samuel MIDDLETON-4068

B date & those of 2 bros named by Newman unknown, as is b order.

No record of receiving any gifts from father, who also left nothing to Samuel's children in his 1769 will. (Samuel predeceased his father.) However, like his father & grandfather made up for this by marrying 2 heiresses.

He m 1) Sarah Hutchison. Her mother, as Ann Hanson, settled estate of her 1st husb William Hutchison 25 Mar 1751, paying 206 pounds to "Samuel Middleton who had intermarried with Sarah a daughter of Wm Hutchison, deceased." No known issue from this union. She d b/4 1755 b/c Samuel's 1st child by 2nd wife b in Aug 1756.

He m 2) Elizabeth Ward in or b/4 1755. She was mother of his 3 known children.

Moved from Newport Hundred, in SE corner of Charles Co, where he had grown up to "Wheeler's Purchase" in Pomonkey Hundred, NW corner of Co. This had been granted to great-grandfather in 1663. (Apparently this was distinct from "Wheeler's Hope," also originally John Wheeler's, short distance N in Prince George's Co.)

D unexpectedly at Wheeler's Purchase, intestate. Letters of administration to widow 15 June 1764 w/ Benjamin Ward & Thos McPherson sureties to her bond. Among inventory were 16 slaves & ferry boat worth 8 pounds. Personal estate divided 3 Feb 1768 among widow & 3 minor children: Ann Ward, Horatio Ward & Samuel Ward Middleton. It was worth 1063 pounds. Day b/4 widow bought from bro-in-law Holland Middleton all his rights in Wheeler's Purchase for 100 pounds + silver watch.

WIFE - Elizabeth WARD-5801

She was unmarried when father d in 1738. May have been eldest child since she was joint-executrix w/ mother. Father bequeathed "Wheeler's Hope" [in Prince George's Co, distinct from "Wheeler's Purchase" in Charles Co] to her mother during her widowhood. Did it pass on to Elizabeth after mother remarried or d?

She could not have been minor when appt executrix; i.e., must have been 18 or more; i.e., b bef 1720. Thus she was at least 36 when she bore 1st Middleton child. Did she have earlier marriage?

She was 2nd wife of Samuel Middleton & mother of his 3 known children.

At husb's d in 1764 she was left w/ 3 minor children, oldest only 8. She proved capable of handling large estate, buying bro-in-law Holland's interest in "Wheeler's Purchase" in Feb 1768. Fact she wrote her will same yr (26 July 1763) shows her concern for children's welfare.

D date est from date will probated in Charles Co, 12 Sept 1784. Proved by Francis Marbury, Thos Ward & Elizabeth Ward. To dau Ann Douglass, wife of Benjamin Douglass, she gave several slaves, their "increase" to be divided aft Ann's death b/n her children Richard Henry & Matilda Douglass. To son Horatio Ward she gave Wheeler's Purchase & to son Samuel Ward all crops growing on it &

HUSBAND Samuel MIDDLETON-4068 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth WARD-5801 Yr of Birth 1720

several slaves. Other slaves she gave to grandchildren Samuel Middleton Douglass & Ann Middleton.

CHILD 1 - Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350

B date: known to have been 12 "Aug next" when father's estate divided in Feb 1768.

When mother d in 1784 she left to "my well beloved daughter Anne Douglass the use of negro girl now in her possession called Mille during her life..." After Anne's death, slave & "her increase" to be divided b/n grandchildren Richard Henry & Matilda Douglass.

Last known b date of any of her children was George, 24 June 1790. D date unknown.

CHILD 2 - Horatio Ward MIDDLETON-5800

B date: known to have been 10 when father's estate divided in 1768

Mother bequeathed "Wheeler's Purchase" in Charles Co to him in her will probated 12 Sept 1784. She left slaves to granddau Ann Middleton, who may have been his dau or bro Samuel's.

CHILD 3 - Samuel Ward MIDDLETON-4647

B date: known to have been 8 on "May next" when father's estate divided in Feb 1768.

When mother's will probated 12 Sept 1784, she bequeathed him all crops growing (presumably at that time) on "Wheeler's Purchase" & several slaves. Also gave slaves to granddau Ann Middleton, who may have been his dau or bro Horatio's.

Call King Geo CH
~~Yes~~ KG formed from W + ~~Stafford~~ Richmond
1720?
Why Stafford? (Region)
Independent — ce?
(540 ~~703~~) 775-3322
{Chip Lee} - Thurs only
~~add note on Vol II~~
~~on frontier~~ ([illegible])

Also map MUSEUM
775-5477

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1520

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Alvin MOXLEY-5358
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    7 Mar 1741       PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:    Abt   Nov 1791   PLACE: ,King George,VA
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:    5 Nov 1772       PLACE: St.Paul's Parish,Stafford,VA
FATHER: Richard MOXLEY-4078                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 1193
MOTHER: Mary KELLY-4058
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Anne Dent IRELAND-5359
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Bef   1740        PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   Abt   Oct 1793    PLACE: ,King George,VA
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Gilbert IRELAND Capt.-3927                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1095
MOTHER: Anne DENT-3926
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anne Dent MOXLEY-4100
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1773        PLACE: ,King George,VA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    Oct 1795    PLACE: ,King George,VA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mary "Polly" MOXLEY-3932
---- BORN: 19 Jun 1775        PLACE: ,King George,VA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    Mar 1796    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344
---- BORN: 23 Apr 1778        PLACE: ,King George,VA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Sep 1811        PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE: Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345                          MRIN: 1518
     MARR:  2 Apr 1802        PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Lucy MOXLEY-3928
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1780        PLACE: ,King George,VA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 18 Sep 1832        PLACE: Jane Lew,Lewis,WV
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                              | Relationship to:
                              |
                              |    Husband____________________
                              |
                              |      Wife____________________   Date prepared: 16 Feb 1999
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Alvin MOXLEY-5358 Yr of Birth 1741
WIFE Anne Dent IRELAND-5359 Yr of Birth 1740

HUSBAND - Alvin MOXLEY-5358

B date from holographic copy of Moxley family record (xerox in file). M. date: Register of St Paul's Parish, 1715-98, Stafford Co. D. Date est from "Final Division of the Estate of Alvin Moxley" dated 3 Dec 1795 (xerox in file) [both documents in King George Co CH]. Payments listed in latter begin 9 Nov 1791. Annual payments for upkeep of his 4 children date from 8 Nov 1791.

He was apparently good friend of Richard Henry Lee, grandfather of Robt E Lee. On 23 Oct 1772, Lee wrote his bro Wm in London that he had received "your proposition in [Moxley's] favor." Going on, he wrote: "I sent immediately for A. Moxley, who came...He declines [the proposition] however, with many professions of zeal for your interest, and thanks for your kindness. The truth is, that he is immediately to be married to the young widow." Letter written from "Lee Hall" & mentions receiving bro's letter at "Nomony ferry." ["Letters of Richard Henry Lee, JC Ballagh, ed, Vol 1, 1762-78, p 77; also A.L.S. VA Historical Soc, Lee Papers, IV, 206.] (Lee was 9 yrs older than Alvin & already m. Highway plaque on outskirts of Hague, abt 8 mi E of Nomini Bridge on State 202, says Lee Hall stood 1/4 mi NE. It was built in 1723 by Henry Lee. He left it to son Richard [Henry?], who represented Westmoreland Co in the House of Burgesses, revolutionary conventions & House of Delegates, 1758-94. Since the Richard Henry Lee mentioned above wrote from Lee Hall, these must have been the same man. He was prob also the Richard Henry Lee of Leedstown Resolution. There were 2 contemporary Richard Henry Lees. One of them (which?) introduced the resolution for independence to the Continental Congress on 7 June 1776.)

13 days aft Lee wrote the above letter, Alvin m. widow of Richard Hooe. He was 31, she was prob older (cf her note)

27 Feb 1766 he was one of signers of Leedstown Resolution ("the Richard Henry Lee Bill of Rights") protesting British Stamp Act. [Full-size facsimile rolled in cylinder on top of file case.]

He was 35 in 1776; ie, of military age, but his name does NOT appear in consolidated list of Revolutionary War soldiers in National Archives.

In 1777 he inherited the balance of his father Richard's estate in Westmoreland Co (cf his will, note #4078). This apparently included all land Richard had inherited from his father William III (4137). Another property, "the plantation I [Richard] bought of Franklin Perry" was to go the Alvin if his niece Catey, daugh of bro Richard Jr, had no heirs. Do not know if Alvin did get this plantation.

29 April 1779, while residing in King George Co, VA, purchased 320 acres in Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. [Deed Book T, p 535, Prince Wm Co] This was prob the estate his son Gilbert later named "The Grove."

Historical Atlas of Westmoreland Co (cf Wm Moxley II #4156 for citation) p 16: "Alvin Moxley. Many of the Moxleys lived near Chilton's X-Roads. In 1782 the estate was assessed with 11 slaves. Many of the family moved farther up the Northern Neck to King George Co." This suggests that Alvin still owned this

land in 1782 -- which is consistent w/ his 1777 inheritance -- but his 1st child was b. in King George Co in 1773, & above deed shows he was resident of this county in 1779.

1790: shown as taxpayer in Prince Wm Co. We know he had property there; this does not mean his residence was there.

VA Genealogist, vol 19, p 270, says Andrew Baillie of Charles Co, MD, administered Alvin's estate & "carried all the property (being personal) to Maryland." The Final Division of his estate already mentioned begins w/ equal division of a few bonds & some tobacco among his 4 children (cf Moxley/Douglass Notes, Part 2, pp 1-4 for details). Then: "Pursuant to an Order of the County Court of King George We have made a final Division of the Estate of Alvin Moxley dec'd. Given under our hands 3 Sept 1795, W Storke, Townsh[en?]d Dade, B Ashton." Each of the following 3 pp, headed "Alvin Moxleys Estate Dr [debtor] to Andrew Baillie," are lists of bills paid, most for needs of the 4 children, b/n 8 Nov 1791 & 11 July 1795.

However, the 1st item on the list, 8 Nov 1791, is "To Balance due And/r Baillie this date by settlement per order of King George Court: 679 [lbs] tobacco, 86 pounds, 9 shillings, 10 3/4 pence." At the end of pg 3, under heading "Contra," are payments to the estate. (Several of these are barrels of "tobacco on Nomini" from "Augustine Moxley, Westmoreland" -- prob a cousin.) All bills paid totaled 343 pounds, 17 shillings, 11 3/4 pence. The total of payments to the estate were subtracted from this sum, leaving the final item, "By balance due Andrew Baillie, 61 pounds, 9 shillings, 1/4 pence."

NO LAND is mentioned in this Final Division, yet we know Alvin had lands in Westmoreland & Prince William Cos which were passed on to his son (cf Gilbert #5344 for details). Why they are not mentioned is a mystery. If there was a will, there is no record of it in the superb King George Co archives. Yet the document we have is NOT an inventory of the estate one would expect when the deceased died intestate. "Division of estate" suggest there was a will or some such document which made bequests, & this division accounts for disposition of the proceeds from what remained in the estate. However, I cannot explain why the estate was debtor to the administrator; one would expect the reverse.

Another mystery is why the family was living in King George Co. Ann Dent's 1st husb prob lived in this co, & Alvin m. her in a church just over the line into Stafford Co. Yet search of King George land records showed NO Moxley or Dent property. That Alvin prob did not live on his land near Chilton's Corner aft his marriage is noted above. But that he still operated property in Westmoreland Co until his death is indicated by the 2nd bill paid in the Final Division: "To Cash expenses going to Westmoreland bringing the negroes to be divided." (Slaves owned by each child are mentioned by name in several bills, but these are for clothing, blankets, etc. There is no indication of how those negroes were actually divided, presumably among the children. Or did Andrew Baillie get them?)

The Final Division does not solve these mysteries, but it does document the change in social status of the Moxleys in little more than a century. When

HUSBAND Alvin MOXLEY-5358 Yr of Birth 1741
WIFE Anne Dent IRELAND-5359 Yr of Birth 1740

Alvins's great grandfather, the illiterate William II, came to Westmoreland Co 132 yrs b/4 Alvin died, his 1st yrs were spent scratching a meager living from the few acres he cleared in the forest for tobacco, corn & a vegetable patch. Three generation later, Alvin's lifestyle was that of a gentleman, & he undoubtedly WAS a gentleman. He & his Moxley (& Sanford) contemporaries did not live in great mansions such as Stratford, Wakefield & Lee Hall. (If they did, the buildings would have survived or at least left some historical memories.) Yet his genteel lifestyle is reflected in the way his children were raised aft his death. This is chronicled in the bills paid on their behalf which are summarized in the note on his only son Gilbert.

WIFE - Anne Dent IRELAND-5359

She was widow of Richard Hooe, whom she m in 1756. She had 2 children by this marriage: Richard & Kate Hooe. Latter m 1) Richard Winter; 2) Samuel Middleton (holograph family record, xerox in file]

She m Alvin Moxley 16 yrs later & must have been at least 32, prob older. This would explain why she bore 4 children in next 7 yrs & then stopped.

Her eldest daugh had the same name, Ann Dent Moxley. There is abundant evidence in the Final Division that the daugh was also called Nancy (cf her note #4100). Thus how does one explain the following items in the Final Division?

6 Nov 1793: "2 gall spirit for Nancy Moxleys funeral." (19 shillings)

27 Mar 1794: "To cash paid...making Nancy Moxleys Coffin." (2 pounds, 5 shillings)

11 July 1795: "To cash paid Doctor S Hansons acct ag the late Ann D Moxley." (1 pound, 15 shillings)

Were these the final expenses of 1 person or 2? The 20 mo gap b/n the 1st & last bills suggests there were 2. Yet there was a 5 mo gap b/n the 1st 2 bills, which were undoubtedly for the same person. And if there were 2, where are the funeral expenses of "the late Ann D Moxley?" Thus I have assumed this was 1 person, more likely the mother on basis of age, & given est d. date of abt Oct 1793 for her. However, it is entirely possible this was her daughter. Cf her note for further discussion.

CHILD 1 - Anne Dent MOXLEY-4100

B. date from Register of St Paul's Parish, 1715-98, Stafford Co, VA. Her b. date in holograph family record (xerox in file) is off by only 1 day, which confirms its accuracy. (This is the only source of b. dates of other children.) This record says she d. w/o issue; date not given.

Cf mother's note #5359 for confusion arising from their identical names. Annual bills paid "to Bed, Board & Washing" of the 4 children for 1791-2 & 1792-3 specified these were for "Ann Dent Moxley, Mary (or Polly) Moxley, Gilbert & Lucy Moxley." Yet several miscellaneous items refer to "Nancy & Polly" together & several to them individually. Thus there can be no doubt daugh Ann Dent was also called Nancy. Was she called this to distinguish her

from her mother, or was her mother called Nancy also?

Now consider the 3 bills listed in her mother's note in conjunction w/ the following, paid 22 May 1794, 7 mo AFTER the bill for Nancy Moxley's funeral spirits & 2 mo AFTER the bill for her coffin were paid: "To Doct. Daniel Juniper Innoculating Nancy, Polly, Gilbert & Lucy for the small pox: 3 pounds.

This was 2 yrs b/4 Jenner's 1st inoculation w/ cowpox & 4 yrs b/4 he published his discovery. Thus this was inoculation w/ actual smallpox, an effective but potentially dangerous method of immunizing against this dread disease. It is possible that Nancy died of smallpox engendered by this inoculation. Yet it's a bit hard to believe the payer of bills didn't get around to paying for this lethal failure for at least 7 months &, furthermore, waited to pay the bill of the OTHER doctor, S Hanson (presumably the one who attended her fatal illness), for another 13 mos.

For the above reasons I think it more likely it was Ann Dent Moxley, the mother, who died. However, just to make things more confusing, the bill for Bed, Board & Washing for the yr 1 Nov 1793-1 Nov 1794 was for Gilbert & Lucy only. They reached 16 & 14 during this yr &, as minors, would have continued to receive support. Ann Dent (Nancy) & Mary (Polly) had been supported thru Nov 1793, when they were 20 & 18. The trustee kept such accurate accounts he would certainly have billed for part of that yr if something had happened to them in the interim; i.e., death or marriage. Did they no longer qualify for support b/c of age? If so, why was't Nancy excluded b/4 Polly? Polly was alive b/c she m. in March 1796. All we know of Nancy's fate is "she died w/o issue."

No bills were paid for either Nancy or Polly b/n that for inoculation in May 1794 & the final doctor's bills 11 July 1795. (The one for Mary Moxley was undoubtedly for Polly; cf her note #3932.) If Nancy didn't die, where were they? Perhaps they were free to visit relatives. An item on 9 Nov 1791 (when they were only 17 & 15) suggests this: "To cash paid for 2 red handkers (handkerchiefs?) for Nancy & Polly at Westmoreland."

CHILD 2 - Mary "Polly" MOXLEY-3932

B date from holograph family record (xerox in file)

Last bill listed in Final Division of her father's estate: 11 July 1795: To cash paid Dortor S Hansons acct ag Mary Moxley, 3 pounds, 12 shillings, 6 pence. This was the same doctor, paid in the immediately preceding bill, on the "acct ag the late Ann D Moxley."

Whatever her illness, Mary "Polly" recovered. She m William Stanton in March 1796. [Marriage Reg #2, 1795, p 46, marriage bond dated 22 Mar 1796, Fauquier Co, VA]

CHILD 3 - Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344

Info from holographic copy of Moxley family records & Final Division of Estate of Alvin Moxley (xeroxes in file), Sorensen & JMF.

When his father d. in 1791, Gilbert was 13 & his sis Lucy 11. His older sisters Ann Dent "Nancy" & Mary "Polly" were 18 & 16. Annual bills were paid

for "Bed, Board & Washing" of the 4 children, starting at 12 pounds per person in 1791-2. This increased to 15 pounds p/p in 1792-3, "everything having advanced in price." However, in 1793-4 bill was paid for only Gilbert & Lucy, who were still minors. (Cf Nancy's note #4100 for further discussion.) B/n 1791 & 1793, several tutors were paid annually for Gilbert & Lucy's "schooling." Other bills were paid for his breeches, stockings & shoes. Only shoes were purchased for his sisters; cloth was bought for them which was presumably made into dresses & gowns by slave seamstresses. No bills were paid for needlework.

On 4 Aug 1793, 10 shillings were paid for "a pair of pumps for Gilbert going to dancing school." "Dancing masters" were paid on several occasions for instructing him & Lucy. This confirms the Moxleys were among the gentry by that time, for children of the upper class in VA were compelled to dance. This "was a form of discipline for young ladies & gentlemen...The complex rhythms of minuet & country dance became metaphors for an entire cultural system." A tutor at Nomini Hall, the mansion of "Councillor" Robt Carter across the Nominy River from the Moxleys & Sanfords, described a lesson taught by a "sadistic martinet" which ran from 10 AM to 7 PM. (Fischer, pp 313-4; cf Wm Moxley II #4156 for citation.)

On 27 Mar 1794, 1 pound, 1 shilling, 9 pence was paid "for expences going to Portob/o [Portobacco] with Gilbert to try to get him in to Business." This was 1 mo b/4 his 16th birthday. His education stopped at this time b/c in October a tutor (this time a woman) was paid for "schooling" only Lucy.

Portobacco, MD, was a thriving seaport at that time & seat of Charles Co. It was 18 mi in a direct line N of the town of King George, most of them by water, across the Potomac & up Portobacco Inlet. It was a shopping center for the Moxleys, some shoes & cloth having been purchased there. However, Gilbert did not "get in to Business" there. He apparently turned to Dumfries, in the SE corner of Prince William Co, 35 mi N of King George. [Earlier the trustee had made several trips to Dumfries District Court "on the children's account;" once "to try to get a settlement with the Browns (?)..." This may have related to the Moxley property in that county.] On 8 April Gilbert spent 15 shillings to go there. On 13 June, the trustee spent 1 pound, 18 shillings "to go to Dumfries with Gilbert & lask (?) girl him when going to live with Mr Tyler at the Red House." Whether he stayed there or not, on 27 Nov he spent 9 shillings, 4 pence "going to Dumfries."

At the end of this restless yr, on 16 Dec, 7 shillings were paid for Gilbert's "foriage when going to live with Mr Hooe & Leather for a pair of shoes." Mr Hooe must have been a relative of Gilbert's mother's 1st husb; perhaps a bro, perhaps even Gilbert's 1/2 bro Richard Hooe, who was in his mid-30s. He was prob still there the next summer b/c the last bill concerning Gilbert b/4 the Final Division was 2 shillings paid 11 July 1795 for "Gilberts foriage over the River." This implies he was across the Potomac in MD. Is this where Gilbert lived until he reached majority in 1799?

8 Nov 1800, he sold Charles Sanford 296 acres in Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co his grandfather Richard had bought from Nicholas Minor 21 Oct 1752 & devised to his father Alvin. [Deed & Will Book #11, p 451, Westmoreland Co; ibid #16,

p 100; ibid, #20, p 221] Vague bounds of this property [cf Moxley/Douglass Notes Part 2, p 13] place it near Chilton's Corner & adjoining land formerly owned by Wm Moxley II. This prob marked the time of Gilbert's move to "The Grove" b/c in this deed he is "of Prince William Co." Holograph family history in file confirms it was he who made the move.

[Since Richard Moxley originally purchased the above land from Nicholas Minor, it could not have been "the plantation I (Richard Moxley) bought of Franklin Perry" & willed to Gilbert's father Alvin in 1777. This proves Alvin had at least 2 large parcels of land in Westmoreland Co in 1777 & still had at least 1 when he died.]

23 Sept 1803: Letter to him c/o Benjamin Douglass, Newport near Allansfresh, asks disposition of negro man Jack given to Alvin by writer, Andrew Baily of Port Tobacco. (Holograph copy, xerox in file) Allans Fresh is hamlet 2 mi W of Newport, MD. Andrew Baillie was administrator of Gilbert's father's estate. At that time, Gilbert had been m. to Douglass' sister Aminta for 18 mos.

Neither he nor father in indices to 1790 & 1800 VA Censuses. 1810 Census, p 282: Moxley, Gilbert; 1 M <10 (Benjamin, 1); 1 M 26-45 (Gilbert, 32); 4 F 10 (his 4 daughs, ages 7,5,4,& 2); 1 F 16-26 (who?); 2 F 26-45 (wife Aminta, 31 + who?). Index (all I examined) places in Prince George Co, but another index of 1810 VA Census which lists heads of families by counties places him in Prince William Co & no Moxley in Prince George.

Will dated 7 Dec 1809 (proved 2 Dec 1811) identifies residence in Prince Wm Co; says "being in a sick low state of health." He was only 31 then & d 21 mos later. TB most likely explanation. Bequeathed wife Aminta Elizabeth Moxley 1/7 of money from sale of lands in lieu of her right of dower & 1/3 of personal property. Named her executrix. Divided all remaining property equally among children now living, w/o naming any. [Will Book K, p 127, Prince William Co. Full text in file.]

Originally buried at The Grove; reinterred in Moxley/Green plot at Greenwich Church (0.6 mi away) in 1914.

JGF & JMF, accompanied by Henry C & Douglass Mackall, located "The Grove" in Sept 1995. It is at 15012 Vint Hill (VA Route 215) 0.6 mi from church at Greenwich. Name on mailbox "Wadley," but no one home. House stands in grove of large trees (JMF's photo in Moxley file). It has 2 end chimneys, consistent w/ WPA Guide description in 1930s that it was of at least early 19th C construction, but has now had extensive changes & additions. Lucinda & Matilda Moxley Sorrel were undoubtedly raised in this house.

CHILD 4 - Lucy MOXLEY-3928

B date: holographic family history (xerox in file); d date & places from JMF

Cf her bro Gilbert's note (5344) for details of her upbringing from age 11 to 15.

She m George Bastable 29 Mar 1797. [Marriage Reg #2, 1795, p 88; marriage bond dated 29 Mar 1797, Fauquier Co, VA] Photo of beautiful dau (or more likely,

HUSBAND Alvin MOXLEY-5358 Yr of Birth 1741
WIFE Anne Dent IRELAND-5359 Yr of Birth 1740

granddau) in Moxley file.

OTHER CHILDREN OF RICHARD MOXLEY

RICHARD MOXLEY, JR

MARY MOXLEY

```
                               FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1175
19 Nov 1995                                                        Page 1    of 2
=====================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard MOXLEY Jr.-4138
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   27 Apr 1730        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:    3 Sep 1753(div)   PLACE: ,Richmond,VA
FATHER: Richard MOXLEY-4078                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 1193
MOTHER: Mary KELLY-4058
=====================================================================================
WIFE    Betty MUSE-3977
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Aft 20 Nov 1784    PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================
 1. NAME: Daniel MOXLEY-3976
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Catey MOXLEY-3975
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Mary MOXLEY-3974
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
=====================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1175
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1995

HUSBAND	Richard MOXLEY Jr.-4138	Yr of Birth 1730
WIFE	Betty MUSE-3977	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard MOXLEY Jr.-4138

B place & m. info from Sorensen, who mentions only 1 dau, Betty Muse Moxely, named in mother's will.

B date from JMF, who says he was father of 3 children named a grandchildren in Richard Moxley Sr's will.

WIFE - Betty MUSE-3977

She divorced Richard in 1780. Married 2) Henry Sisson, apparently b/n 23 Jan 1783 & 20 Nov 1784, based on will & codicil of her father, Daniel Muse. [Will Book #7, p 464, Richmond Co, VA; Deed & Will Book #15, p 181, Westmoreland Co]

CHILD 1 - Daniel MOXLEY-3976

CHILD 2 - Catey MOXLEY-3975

CHILD 3 - Mary MOXLEY-3974

MARY m. ELISHA LEFTWICH

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1143
19 Nov 1995                                                                    Page 1   of 2
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Elisha LEFTWICH-3944
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   Bef    1760        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Mary MOXLEY-3980
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    3 May 1738        PLACE: ,Westmoreland,VA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Richard MOXLEY-4078                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 1193
MOTHER: Mary KELLY-4058
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Nancy LEFTWICH-3782
---- BORN: 17 Oct 1760          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1777          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mary LEFTWICH-4102
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1764          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1777          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Thomas LEFTWICH-4101
---- BORN: 26 Apr 1766          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1777          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===============================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1143
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Elisha LEFTWICH-3944	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Mary MOXLEY-3980	Yr of Birth 1738

HUSBAND - Elisha LEFTWICH-3944

WIFE - Mary MOXLEY-3980

B date from JMF. Her children named as grandchildren in Richard Moxley Sr's will. M. date est from b date of 1st child.

CHILD 1 - Nancy LEFTWICH-3782

B date from holograph copy of family Bible (xerox in Moxley file). Was alive (as were other 2 sibs) when grandfather Richard Moxley wrote his will in 1777.

CHILD 2 - Mary LEFTWICH-4102

CHILD 3 - Thomas LEFTWICH-4101

BENJAMIN DOUGLASS, SR

+

ANNE WARD MIDDLETON

Family Group Record- 1519

Husband **Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349**

Born	6 Dec 1743	Place	"Causine Manor", Charles, MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	30 Mar 1827	Place	"Stony Lonesome", Prince William, VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	"Stony Lonesome", Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Married	16 Feb 1775	Place	St.Johns Parish, Prince George's, MD	Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father John Douglas-4593 MRIN: 1670

Husband's mother Eleanor Howard-4571

Wife **Anne Ward Middleton-5350**

Born	Aug 1756	Place	, Charles, MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft Jun 1790	Place	, Charles, MD	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	

Wife's father Samuel Middleton-4068 MRIN: 1664

Wife's mother Elizabeth Ward-5801

Children List each child in order of birth. — LDS ordinance dates — Temple

1 F **Matilda Ann Douglass-5352**

Born	Bef 1779	Place	"Wheelers Purch", Charles, MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1835	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Samuel Middleton Douglass-5351**

Born	30 Apr 1776	Place	St.Johns Parish, Prince George's, MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef May 1823	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345**

Born	1 Apr 1779	Place	"Wheelers Purch", Charles, MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	31 Dec 1858	Place	"The Grove", Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA		
Spouse	Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344			MRIN: 1518	
Married	2 Apr 1802	Place	, Prince William, VA	Sealed to spouse	

4 M **Richard Henry Douglass-5357**

Born	Abt 1780/1781	Place	"Wheelers Purch", Charles, MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	30 Oct 1829	Place	Baltimore, Baltimore, MD	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Prepared by John Gordon Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone ( )	Avon, CT 06001
Date prepared 3 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1519

Husband	**Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349**
Wife	**Anne Ward Middleton-5350**

Children	List each child in order of birth.					LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	**Richard Henry Douglass-5357**					
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
5	M	**Benjamin Douglass Jr-5354**					
		Born		Place	, Charles, MD	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	Bef May 1823	Place		Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
6	M	**William Douglass-5355**					
		Born		Place	, Charles, MD	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	8 Jul 1821	Place	Baltimore, Baltimore, MD	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
7	F	**Sophia Douglass-5356**					
		Born		Place	, Charles, MD	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	Aft Oct 1829	Place	"Stony Lonesome", Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place	"Stony Lonesome", Prince William, VA		
		Spouse	James Ewell-6690				MRIN: 1751
		Married	Bef May 1823	Place		Sealed to spouse	
		Spouse	James Ewell-6691				MRIN: 1896
		Married	Bef May 1823	Place		Sealed to spouse	
8	M	**George Douglass-5353**					
		Born	24 Jun 1790	Place	Newport Village, Charles, MD	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died	29 Mar 1869	Place	New York, New York, NY	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	1 Apr 1869	Place	Marble Cemetery, New York, NY		
		Spouse	Mary McElderry-4172				MRIN: 1136
		Married	18 May 1815	Place	Baltimore, Baltimore, MD	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349

He added another "s" to family name b/c there were several Benjamin Douglases in Charles Co, MD.

Marriage d & place from MD IGI. When St John's Parish located, this should pin down location of Middleton family plantation(s).

Census of Charles Co 1775-6 for men of military age showed him living in Pomonkey Hundred w/ wife's family, "who had plantations in that region." This Hundred bordered Potomac & Prince George's Co, so believe plantation was prob "Wheeler's Purchase" (cf notes on wife #5350 & her ancestors). At that time prob had no land of his own.

1776 or sometime thereafter served as pvt in Capt Thomas Hanson Marshall's company, Charles Co Militia, which mustered every

Family Group Record- 1519

Husband	**Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349**
Wife	**Anne Ward Middleton-5350**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349 (Continued)

Saturday on courthouse green in Port Tobacco, 5-6 mi SE of Pomonkey. Not known if this unit ever called into Continental service outside boundaries of MD. In April 1781 British troops landed unexpectedly in Charles Co & pillaged several plantations. At Portobacco Creek they "showed an intention of landing at G[erard] B[lacki- stone] Causin, Esq. which was prevented by the appearance of some militia." This home & Richard Land Douglas' home were both on "Causine Manor," so likely Benjamin was in militia that drove off British. Latter moved abt 5 mi further down Potomac shore of Charles Co & burned "elegant home" of Capt George DENT at Pope's Creek & took his son Lt Samuel DENT as POW.

28 Feb 1778 he took Patriot's Oath of Allegiance & Fidelity to State of MD before Judge John DENT.

George & John Dent were prob bros [6099 & 6098] & 2nd cousins 1x removed of Benjamin thru his mother, whose grandmother was Margaret Dent [6128].

At d of bro Richard in 1783 he inherited Causine Manor & Wathen's Adventure & 1/2 of his library (other 1/2 to bro-in-law Nathaniel Freeman). He was executor of Richard's will & closed estate 22 Feb 1790. By then the Province of Lord Baltimore in which he was born had become independent State of MD & now one of United States.

1790 Census: he was "Benjamin Douglass [son] of John." (Other Benjamin Douglas in MD was his cousin "of Charles.") Household: 2 M >16 (Benjamin & Samuel Middleton?--he was 14); 1 M <16 (Richard Henry?--he was 6+); 2 F (Aminta Elizabeth & Matilda Ann?--they were 11 & 7); 11 slaves. But where were Benjamin Jr, William & Sophia, unless they were b aft 1790? If they were, then where was wife Anne? Know son George b 24 June 1790. Was he b & did she d at time census was being taken?

It's startling to find Benjamin Sr's household matches EXACTLY w/ that of "Benjamin of Charles" in 1790 Census: 1 M>16 (Benjamin Sr); 5 M <16 (Samuel, Richard, Benjamin Jr, William, George); 4 F (mother Anne, daus Matilda, Aminta, Sophia). This suggest Benjamin Sr was son of Charles (4591), 3rd son of Benjamin Douglas & Elizabeth Land & younger bro of John (who Newman believes was Benj Sr's father). However, Benj Sr's inheritance of Causine Manor from his bro Richard Land, & fact that John named both Richard Land & Benajmin as sons in his will clinches relationship: Benj Sr must have been "of John." Could census takers have reversed their listings?

1790-1800: involved in several sales of land, slaves, cattle, etc detailed in Newman, p 52. Had commercial interests in busy port of Alexandria, VA, abt 15 mi N of Port Tobacco.

Sometime after dau Aminta's husb (Alvin Moxley) d in 1811, Benjamin, now nearing 70 & his children all having left home, went to live either w/ her at "The Grove" or w/ daugh Sophia Ewell (5356) at "Stony Lonesome," adjoining estates in Prince William Co, VA. Move made b/4 16 Jan 1813 b/c on that date declared in Prince Wm Co court he had brought slave Mariah into Va for his own use & w/o intent to sell her. Since he & Sophia were buried together (see below), he most likely lived w/ her.

17 May 1823 he wrote will ["I, Benjamin Douglass of Prince William Co.."] Left to dau Aminta Elizabeth Moxley all his furniture in her house "near Greenwich" + Negro Betsy & her issue. As heir of deceased son William Douglass entitled to 1/2 of 1920 acres in Illinois, $5400 in money & $12,480 in sundry debt to "late firm of RH & Wm Douglass of Baltimore." Desired all property real & personal divided equally among son George Douglass & daus Aminta Elizabeth Moxley, Matilda Ann Alexander & Sophia Ewell. Illinois land to be divided b/n Aminta & Sophia. Son Richard Henry Douglass of Baltimore to reimburse self $4467.21 from estate of son William (RHD was adminstrator of that estate). Appt George executor. Witnesses Wm Sewall, Lucinda Moxley & Sophia M P Moxley (granddaus). Will proved 3 Sept 1827 by Sewall & Sophia (Lucinda had died). [Will Book M, p 500, Prince Wm Co. Copy in Moxley/Douglas file]

He was buried on top of knoll immediately across Kettle Run from "Stony Lonesome" above what is now Reid Lane (county 657). Cf Moxley/Douglass/Sanford Notes 2 & Prince William Co map in Moxley/ Douglass file for exact location. Marble shaft abt 3 ft high inscribed on 1 face "Benjamin Douglass, born 1742, died 1827" & on adjoining face "Sophia Douglass Euell (sic)" stands between small footstones of the 2 graves. It is abt 170 yds up slope, on level top of knoll & abt 30 yds back in dense forest. No sign of other graves or that this was ever a cemetery.

NOTE: According to Douglass S. Mackall III, Benjamin Douglass' father was William Douglas (son of Capt Joseph Douglas (#4600) & Penelope Morris) & his mother was Sarah Berryman (dau of Maj Benjamin Berryman & Elizabeth Newton). According to Huidekoper, Benjamin's father & mother were Charles Douglas (1717-1786) (#4591) & Chloe. Newman specifically discounts these, & so do I. 1790 Census seems to settle this. It listed another Benjamin Douglas "of Charles," & our Benjamin Douglass was "of John."

Family Group Record- 1519

Husband **Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349**

Wife **Anne Ward Middleton-5350**

Notes

WIFE - Anne Ward Middleton-5350

B date: known to have been 12 "Aug next" when father's estate divided in Feb 1768.

When mother d in 1784 she left to "my well beloved daughter Anne Douglass the use of negro girl now in her possession called Mille during her life..." After Anne's death, slave & "her increase" to be divided b/n grandchildren Richard Henry & Matilda Douglass. Bequeathed other slaves to grandson Samuel Middleton Douglass & granddaugh Ann Middleton.

Last known b date of any of her children was George, 24 June 1790. D date unknown.

CHILD 1 - Matilda Ann Douglass-5352

She m. Col. Girard Alexander of an old MD & VA family.

Newman thinks she may have been oldest child. Fact that grandmother Elizabeth Ward Middleton (#5801) named her & grandsons Richard Henry & Samuel Middleton Douglass in her will, probated 12 Sept 1784, suggests these were only children of Benjamin & Ann Douglass at time will was written. It was dated 26 July 1763, which was long b/4 these children were born, so must have been codicil. [Charles Co Wills, Liber B, #1, folio 393]. However, if Scarf's "History of Baltimore & Baltimore Co" is correct Richard d "in his 49th yr;" i.e., b abt 1780/81, & JMF's date for Aminta's b correct (1 Apr 1779), Aminta was simply not named in will. In fact, if Aminta's tombstone correct that she was 83, she was b in late 1775, yr parents were m, & was therefore 1st child.

Pending research, will put Matilda 1st in b order, Samuel 2nd, Aminta 3rd & Richard Henry 4th.

Cf sis Aminta's note #5345 for b place

Father named Matilda Ann Alexander in will written 17 May 1823. He divided all residual property among her, her 2 sis (Aminta & Sophia) & bro George.

Bro Richard Henry named her in his 1829 will, canceling $200 note.

CHILD 2 - Samuel Middleton Douglass-5351

B date & place: JMF

Apparently d young, w/o issue (Newman). Know he was not mentioned in father's will written 17 May 1823.

CHILD 3 - Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345

"Wheeler's Purchase" was plantation in Pomonkey Hundred in NW corner of Charles Co. Both this & "Wheeler's Hope" nearby in Prince George's Co were granted to her great x 2 grandfather John Wheeler in 1690s and had come down thru Middleton family. Father living w/ wife's family in Pomonkey Hundred at time of 1775-6 census of able-bodied men in Charles Co. He did not inherit "Causine Manor" in lower Charles Co until 1783, so reasonable to assume Aminta b in or near "Wheeler's Purchase." B date from JMF who questions it b/c, if tombstone in Greenwich Cemetery correct that she was 83, she would have been b in late in 1775, yr her parents were m.

Letter from Charles G. Mackall Jr to JMF 20 Feb 2003 (in Moxley file) enclosed photo of a portrait of her (given to him by his father) on the back of which is written that she was b. Newport, Port Tobacco, Maryland, 1 April 1777. So her b. date & place are uncertain.

She bore 5 children in 10 1/2 yrs she was m. to Alvin Moxley. When he d at 33, he left her w/ 5 children under age of 10!

1820 Census, Prince William Co, VA, p 255: Moxley, Aminta: 1 M 10-16 [Benjamin, 11]; 1 M >45 [father Benjamin Douglass Sr, 77]; 3 F 10-16 [Lucinda, 15, Matilda, 14, Sophia, 12]; 1 F 26-45 [Aminta, 41]; 11 slaves, 10 in agriculture. (Oldest dau Anne Dent Douglass not acct for; she was 17 but did not m until 1822.]

17 May 1823: father bequeathed 1920 acres in Illinois "jointly & in equal parts" to her & sis Sophia & their heirs.

In Oct 1829 bro Richard Henry's will released her from debt of $5395 b/c she was "helpless widow."

1830 Census: she is not in index.

Family Group Record- 1519

Husband Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349

Wife Anne Ward Middleton-5350

Notes

CHILD 3 - Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345 (Continued)

1840 Census Prince William Co, p 294: Amminta (sic) Moxley: 1 M<5; 1 M 10-15; 1 M 50-60; 1 F <5; 1 F 10-15; 1 F 30-40; 13 slaves. Question accuracy of this b/c does not include Aminta herself, who was 61. Family of widowed dau Anne Dent Douglass Hunton (who were in Aminta's household in 1850) may acct for 1 M 10-15 [Gilbert Hunton, 15]; 1 F 10-15 [Lucy, 11]; 1 F 30-40 [Anne Hunton, 37]. But who were 2 children <5 & 1 M 50-60?

1850 Census Prince William Co, enum 21 Sept, p 115, dwelling 253, family 253: Aminta E Moxley, 73, real estate $2500, b MD; Ann D Hunton, 47, real estate $1000, b MD; Gilbert Hunton, 25, no occ, b VA; Lucy J Hunton, 21, b VA; Benj D Moxley, 41, dentist, b MD; Bettie Moxley, 12; Louisa S Moxley, 9, both b MO. Thus, even in her old age, Aminta was still head of a large household--her widowed dau Ann Hunton & her 2 grown children & her son Benjamin, whose wife had d. in 1843 & who had brought his 2 small daughs back from MO.

If Aminta was really 73 in 1850 (women tended to shade their ages the other way!), she was b. earlier than 1779; i.e., 1777. Along w/ age on her tombstone (83 in Dec 1858=1775), this is further evidence 1779 b. yr is incorrect.
She outlived her husb by 47 yrs. She never remarried & was listed as head of family in Censuses from 1820 thru 1850. Photo take abt 1855 in Sorrel file.

Will dated 21 April 1854 (proved 9 Feb 1859) gave residence as Prince Wm Co but noted it was written during visit to Baltimore. Gave "absolutely all my estate" to son Benjamin Gustavus Douglas (sic) Moxley: whole of Smithfield farm & 2 undivided fifths of farm on which she then resided ("The Grove"). Appointed son executor. Witnesses: Wm Reynolds, JM Stevenson, Jr, Andrew J Cooke. [Will Book R, p 150, Prince Wm Co, full text in file]

Hers was 1st grave next to new Greenwich Presbyterian Church.

CHILD 4 - Richard Henry Douglass-5357

Grandmother Elizabeth Ward Middleton named him in will probated 12 Sept 1784. Cf sis Aminta's note #5345 for b place. B date est from Scharf's "History of Baltimore & Baltimore Co" (pp 382-4 in Douglass/Moxley file) which give d date "in the 49th yr of his age."

Prob went into international trade in Newport, MD. Know this was site of "His Lordship's Favour," Middleton family estate, & also know younger bro George b in Newport in 1790. Newport now land-locked hamlet but may have been like Port Tobacco, another land-locked hamlet that was major seaport in colonial times. Located at head of Newport Run, leading into Wicomico River & Potomac, it was well situated for sea trade. Inventory of accts of firm of Lewis & Douglass written by bro George in Oct 1811 goes back to April 1807 & mentions "Lewis & Douglass & R.H.Douglass," which were clearly 2 separate firms. Former Douglass was prob George, who was 17 in 1807; Richard was 27. Assume their businesses located in Newport from 1807 until Richard (& George?) moved to Baltimore in 1811.

Scarf's "History" gives detailed history of RHD's firm from time he opened it in Baltimore. [Lewis & Douglass not mentioned, which supports belief that firm operated b/4 then & in another location.] Firm of Richard H Douglass founded 20 Nov 1811 & dealt in sugar & coffee. 15 July 1815 he admitted bro Wm to partnership, renaming firm R.H.& Wm. Douglass. William d 8 July 1821, & firm reverted to original name. 1 Jan 1828 James Isom Fisher (who had worked for him since 1814) became partner, & firm now became R.H.Douglass & Co. Richard d less than 2 yrs later but firm continued under same name (as specified in his will) under Fisher & Richard's nephew B.G.Douglass Moxley. [Cf "History" for etching of RHD as young man.]

He sponsored Francis Sorrel's move from Haiti to America & (according to family lore) later admitted him to partnership. Perhaps this was separate firm in Savannah b/c Scharf makes no mention of this. Francis m. two of Mr Douglass' nieces & named his eldest son after him.

14 Feb 1813, Sorrel addressed business letter to "M[onsieur]R.H.Douglass, Baltimore" from Haiti, indicating he was traveling there on firm business since he had emigrated to US in 1812.

RHD did not appear in Baltimore city directory until 1816 as RH Douglass, merchant. RH & Wm Douglass, merchants, did not appear until 1817-18 directory. [There were directories in 1810, 12, & 14-15.]

War of 1812 Index to Military Service, Nat'l Archives: "Douglass, Richard, 4th Regt Cavalry, Maryland Militia, Sgt." This was prob RH Douglass since 2 other Douglasses w/ names of his bros (George & Benjamin) also listed [cf their notes]. At that time he was >30. May have fought in skirmish w/ British landing party marching on Baltimore 12 Sept 1814.

Individual Summary for Richard Henry Douglass

28 May 2007

Event	Date(s)	Place	Description
Born	Abt 1780/1781	"Wheelers Purch", Charles, MD	
Christened			
Died	30 Oct 1829	Baltimore, Baltimore, MD	
Buried			
Baptized			
Endowed			
SealPar			

Nickname:		AKA:		Married Name:	
Sex:	M	ID:		AFN:	
Created:	11 May 2001	Last Changed:	11 May 2001		

Parents

Father	Mother
Benjamin Douglass Sr.	Anne Ward Middleton

Notes

Grandmother Elizabeth Ward Middleton named him in will probated 12 Sept 1784. Cf sis Aminta's note #5345 for b place. B date est from Scharf's " History of Baltimore & Baltimore Co" (pp 382-4 in Douglass/Moxley file) which give d date "in the 49th yr of his age."

Prob went into international trade in Newport, MD. Know this was site of "His Lordship's Favour," Middleton family estate, & also know younger bro George b in Newport in 1790. Newport now land-locked hamlet but may have been like Port Tobacco, another land-locked hamlet that was major seaport in colonial times. Located at head of Newport Run, leading into Wicomico River & Potomac, it was well situated for sea trade. Inventory of accts of firm of Lewis & Douglass written by bro George in Oct 1811 goes back to April 1807 & mentions "Lewis & Douglass & R.H.Douglass," which were clearly 2 separate firms. Former Douglass was prob George, who was 17 in 1807; Richard was 27. Assume their businesses located in Newport from 1807 until Richard (& George?) moved to Baltimore in 1811.

Scarf's "History" gives detailed history of RHD's firm from time he opened it in Baltimore. [Lewis & Douglass not mentioned, which supports belief that firm operated b/4 then & in another location.] Firm of Richard H Douglass founded 20 Nov 1811 & dealt in sugar & coffee. 15 July 1815 he admitted bro Wm to partnership, renaming firm R.H.& Wm. Douglass. William d 8 July 1821, & firm reverted to original name. 1 Jan 1828 James Isom Fisher (who had worked for him since 1814) became partner, & firm now became R.H.Douglass & Co. Richard d less than 2 yrs later but firm continued under same name (as specified in his will) under Fisher & Richard's nephew B.G.Douglass Moxley. [Cf "History" for etching of RHD as young man.]

He sponsored Francis Sorrel's move from Haiti to America & (according to family lore) later admitted him to partnership. Perhaps this was separate firm in Savannah b/c Scharf makes no mention of this. Francis m. two of Mr Douglass' nieces & named his eldest son after him.

14 Feb 1813, Sorrel addressed business letter to "M[onsieur]R.H.Douglass, Baltimore" from Haiti, indicating he was traveling there on firm business since he had emigrated to US in 1812.

RHD did not appear in Baltimore city directory until 1816 as RH Douglass, merchant. RH & Wm Douglass, merchants, did not appear until 1817-18 directory. [There were directories in 1810, 12, & 14-15.]

War of 1812 Index to Military Service, Nat'l Archives: "Douglass, Richard, 4th Regt Cavalry, Maryland Militia, Sgt." This was prob RH Douglass since 2 other Douglasses w/ names of his bros (George & Benjamin) also listed [cf their notes]. At that time he was >30. May have fought in skirmish w/ British landing party marching on Baltimore 12 Sept 1814.

RH & Wm Douglas (sic), merchants, in 1819 city directory, but in next directory (1822-3) it was just RH Douglass again, William having died. Bro George is listed in these directories too, their places of business sometimes being next door to one another (cf note #5353), but they were apparently never partners. (If they were, Scharf's detailed history of RHD's firm, which listed all his partners, would have mentioned this.)

1824 Baltimore city directory lists his residence (24 Holiday) for 1st time & continues to do so thru 1829, showing he moved to N side of Charles St near Fayette. This indicates both year of marriage & year of d (cf below re: will).

Notes (Continued)

near Fayette. This indicates both year of marriage & year of d (cf below re: will).

Newman wrote, he "married Letitia Grace McCurdy, a modest Scottish maiden, who was the governess to [bro] George's children. The marriage was not looked upon with favor by Mary McElderry Douglass (George's wife) & it created a mild difference in the friendship of the two families." M. occurred 22 July 1823 at 1st Presbyterian Church [Newman]. Letter bro Geo wrote in 1855 [cf his note #5353] indicated "mild difference" was understatement!

3 Sept 1827, probate of father's will (written 17 May 1823) mentions RH was executor of bro William's estate & allows RH to reimburse himself from that estate $4467.21 owed by father.

Obit (Baltimore American, 2 Nov 1829) quoted by Scharf said he had protracted illness b/4 he d "which...imposed a painful & hardly remitted confinement of of 1 yr."

Will written 12 Oct 1829, 18 d b/4 he d. Proved 4 Nov 1829. His bequests: to nephew Benjamin Gustavus Douglass Moxley his watch, clothing, some books, & request to partner James Fisher to take him into partnership & carry on business "under the style & firm in my name" [which explains why "RH Douglass & Co, merchants," continued to be listed in 1831 & 1833 directories; it was not in 1836 Baltimore business directory]; to sis Aminta Elizabeth Moxley release from $5325 debt b/c she was "helpless widow;" to sis Sophia's husb James Ewell, release from debt $1700 & to their son Richard Henry Douglass Ewell $10,000 at age 21; to niece Sophia Parnham Moxley legacy of $150 annually; to sis Matilda Ann Alexander of Campbell Co, VA, cancellation of $200 note. Bro George owed $11,990 exclusive of RH's 1/2 of interest & profit in "a business done at Port-au-Prince for his & my joint acct in the years 1812-13." This was to be paid at Geo's convenience, inasmuch as "my Brother's family is large & his circumstances may not be very prosperous." [Last comment prob sarcastic!] To Geo's son Richard Henry Douglass he bequeathed $5600 (which might be RHD's 1/2 of above profits--portions of photocopy illeg).

RHD came to his wife & children only after above bequests. To wife he left proceeds of sale of "all my lands, tenants (sic) & real estate" to be invested for her, noting her lack of business sense. This was reiterated at end of will, where he explained why he did not appoint her executrix b/c "she is unskilled in business." "Children of my marriage" were not named. (They might be in an illeg section, but I doubt it.) There were 2 or more, were still minors, & all girls. Last is certain b/c in directing their education he wrote, "If I should have a son..." THIS & ANOTHER PASSAGE STRONGLY SUGGEST HIS WIFE WAS PREGNANT AT TIME HE WROTE HIS WILL. [Cf transcript for divergent attitudes of an early 19th century businessman toward education of boys & girls!] Widow was to be children's guardian. If she refused to abide by will, "beloved brother George Douglass of New York" was to be. If she d during their minority, friend Larkin Dorsey of MD was to be guardian. Executors: bro Geo, James I Fisher, Silas Mareau. [Balt Co Wills, Liber 13, folios 297-303 w/ item recopied on p 470.
(It was NOT, as Newman wrote, 1 of longest probated in this court.) Photocopy so poor much of it illeg. Transcript of legible parts in Moxley/ Douglass Notes, pp 8-12.]

Bro Geo refused executorship 10 Nov 1829 but did not mention guardianship of children. On 25 Jan 1830, widow renounced claims to "any bequest or device," taking in lieu "my dower or legal share of the estate." [So much for the "dear little wife" who was not skilled in business!] Did "device" include guardianship of children? Did Larkin Dorsey take over?

NB: Mention in will of debt owed by George is only evidence the 2 bros ever came close to partnership; i.e., a "joint account" in 1812-13.

City directories from 1831 thru 1837-8 listed either Mrs RH Douglass or Letetia (sic) Douglass, now widowed, living on Saratoga St west of Charles.

Cf bro George's note (5353) for documentation of long-term schism b/n him & Letitia & her children.

Husband **Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349**

Wife **Anne Ward Middleton-5350**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Richard Henry Douglass-5357 (Continued)

RH & Wm Douglas (sic), merchants, in 1819 city directory, but in next directory (1822-3) it was just RH Douglass again, William having died. Bro George is listed in these directories too, their places of business sometimes being next door to one another (cf note #5353), but they were apparently never partners. (If they were, Scharf's detailed history of RHD's firm, which listed all his partners, would have mentioned this.)

1824 Baltimore city directory lists his residence (24 Holiday) for 1st time & continues to do so thru 1829, showing he moved to N side of Charles St near Fayette. This indicates both year of marriage & year of d (cf below re: will).

Newman wrote, he "married Letitia Grace McCurdy, a modest Scottish maiden, who was the governess to [bro] George's children. The marriage was not looked upon with favor by Mary McElderry Douglass (George's wife) & it created a mild difference in the friendship of the two families." M. occurred 22 July 1823 at 1st Presbyterian Church [Newman]. Letter bro Geo wrote in 1855 [cf his note #5353] indicated "mild difference" was understatement!

3 Sept 1827, probate of father's will (written 17 May 1823) mentions RH was executor of bro William's estate & allows RH to reimburse himself from that estate $4467.21 owed by father.

Obit (Baltimore American, 2 Nov 1829) quoted by Scharf said he had protracted illness b/4 he d "which...imposed a painful & hardly remitted confinement of of 1 yr."

Will written 12 Oct 1829, 18 d b/4 he d. Proved 4 Nov 1829. His bequests: to nephew Benjamin Gustavus Douglass Moxley his watch, clothing, some books, & request to partner James Fisher to take him into partnership & carry on business "under the style & firm in my name" [which explains why "RH Douglass & Co, merchants," continued to be listed in 1831 & 1833 directories; it was not in 1836 Baltimore business directory]; to sis Aminta Elizabeth Moxley release from $5325 debt b/c she was "helpless widow;" to sis Sophia's husb James Ewell, release from debt $1700 & to their son Richard Henry Douglass Ewell $10,000 at age 21; to niece Sophia Parnham Moxley legacy of $150 annually; to sis Matilda Ann Alexander of Campbell Co, VA, cancellation of $200 note. Bro George owed $11,990 exclusive of RH's 1/2 of interest & profit in "a business done at Port-au-Prince for his & my joint acct in the years 1812-13." This was to be paid at Geo's convenience, inasmuch as "my Brother's family is large & his circumstances may not be very prosperous." [Last comment prob sarcastic!] To Geo's son Richard Henry Douglass he bequeathed $5600 (which might be RHD's 1/2 of above profits--portions of photocopy illeg).

RHD came to his wife & children only after above bequests. To wife he left proceeds of sale of "all my lands, tenants (sic) & real estate" to be invested for her, noting her lack of business sense. This was reiterated at end of will, where he explained why he did not appoint her executrix b/c "she is unskilled in business." "Children of my marriage" were not named. (They might be in an illeg section, but I doubt it.) There were 2 or more, were still minors, & all girls. Last is certain b/c in directing their education he wrote, "If I should have a son..." THIS & ANOTHER PASSAGE STRONGLY SUGGEST HIS WIFE WAS PREGNANT AT TIME HE WROTE HIS WILL. [Cf transcript for divergent attitudes of an early 19th century businessman toward education of boys & girls!] Widow was to be children's guardian. If she refused to abide by will, "beloved brother George Douglass of New York" was to be. If she d during their minority, friend Larkin Dorsey of MD was to be guardian. Executors: bro Geo, James I Fisher, Silas Mareau. [Balt Co Wills, Liber 13, folios 297-303 w/ item recopied on p 470.
(It was NOT, as Newman wrote, 1 of longest probated in this court.) Photocopy so poor much of it illeg. Transcript of legible parts in Moxley/Douglass Notes, pp 8-12.]

Bro Geo refused executorship 10 Nov 1829 but did not mention guardianship of children. On 25 Jan 1830, widow renounced claims to "any bequest or device," taking in lieu "my dower or legal share of the estate." [So much for the "dear little wife" who was not skilled in business!] Did "device" include guardianship of children? Did Larkin Dorsey take over?

NB: Mention in will of debt owed by George is only evidence the 2 bros ever came close to partnership; i.e., a "joint account" in 1812-13.

City directories from 1831 thru 1837-8 listed either Mrs RH Douglass or Letetia (sic) Douglass, now widowed, living on Saratoga St west of Charles.

Cf bro George's note (5353) for documentation of long-term schism b/n him & Letitia & her children.

Family Group Record- 1519

Husband Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349

Wife Anne Ward Middleton-5350

Notes

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Douglass Jr-5354

Newman does not mention him.

War of 1812 Index to Military Service: "Douglass, Benjamin: 1 Regt (Hawkin's), Maryland Militia, Pvt." This was certainly not his father, who was 71 in 1814. Could have been from another Douglas family, but know bros George & Richard served.

Place in b order unknown, but most likely was b b/n Aminta in 1779 & George in 1790. Father did not name him in will written May 1823.

There is 1 Benjamin Douglass in 1800 Census of Charles Co, MD (p 74): 4 M<10, 1 M 16-26, 1 M>45, 1 F 10-16, 2 F 16-26. This does not match households of either of the 2 Benjamin Douglasses in 1790 Census ("of John" & "of Charles"). This appearsto have been family of a young couple < 26 yrs old w/ 4 sons & dau 10-16. If this was Benjamin Jr, he could have been earlier in birth order; i.e., older than Richard Henry, who was only abt 20 in 1800 & not married. Was M>45 his widowed father, who had not yet moved to dau Aminta's home in VA? Was extra F 16-26 a sis of husb or wife? Or was this a son of "Benjamin of Charles," of whose children we know nothing?

CHILD 6 - William Douglass-5355

Place in b order unknown but prob b b/n Richard Henry in 1780/1 & George in 1790.

Newman says he created large estate but left no descendants. Know he was partner of bro Richard Henry from 1 July 1815 until he died 6 yrs later. [Scharf's "History of Baltimore & Baltimore Co"]. Apparently never m.

Bro Richard Henry was Wm's executor. There being no wife, father was his heir & inherited 1920 acres in Illinois + $5400 in cash + 1/2 of $12,488 in debts due to firm of RH & Wm Douglass.

CHILD 7 - Sophia Douglass-5356

Place in b order unknown but she was prob b b/n Aminta in 1779 & George in 1790.

She m James Ewell b/4 May 1823, when father named her in his will. He left 1920 acres in Illinois to her & sis Aminta Elizabeth Moxley "jointly & in equal parts." Ewell estate, "Stony Lonesome," was 2.9 mi E of "The Grove" on what is now Reid Lane (county 657) & was prob contiguous w/ that property. Thus she & older sis Aminta were neighbors thruout their married lives.

Bro Richard Henry named her & her husb "of Prince William Co" in his Oct 1829 will. Released James Ewell of $1700 debt & left $10,000 to their son Richard Henry Douglass Ewell when he reached age 21.

"Sophia Douglas Euell (sic)" inscribed on same tombstone w/ her father, who d. in 1827. His inscription is weathered, & hers is not, which suggests she d. some years later. Cf Benjamin Douglass (5349) for location of their graves.

CHILD 8 - George Douglass-5353

B place & date: Newman. Newport was site of "His Lordship's Favour," Middleton family estate, which prob explains why he was b here. Newman thinks he spent youth at "Causine Manor," which father had inherited in 1783.

Cf bro Richard Henry's note #5357 for reason to believe they may have gone into mercantile & shipping business in Newport b/4 moving to Baltimore.

Inventory signed by George at Port-au-Prince 20 Oct 1811 [copy in file] mentions "concerning Lewis & Douglass & RH Douglass." This implies George was partner of former firm & bro RH was not, altho they did have joint acct in 1812-13 [cf bro Richard's will, note #5357]. Baltimore city directories list both George & RH for 1st time in 1816. (Directories for 1810,12,& 14-15 do not.)
They are listed separately as merchants at 73 Smith's Wharf.
From 1817 thru 1824 George & RH's business addresses were always separate.
Next directory (1827) did not list George, who moved to NYC in 1824 [Newman].

War of 1812 Index to Military Service, Nat'l Archives: "Douglass, George, Capt Nicholson's Co, Artillery, 1814, Maryland Volunteers, Pvt." This must be same unit as "the Baltimore Fencibles commanded by Capt Joseph H Nicholson, bro-in-law of Francis Scott Key" in which Newman says George served as Pvt. George endured the bombardment of Fort McHenry (said to have been buried in sand by an explosion) & prob fought British landing force that marched on Baltimore 12 Sept 1814.

Family Group Record- 1519

Husband **Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349**

Wife **Anne Ward Middleton-5350**

Notes

CHILD 8 - George Douglass-5353 (Continued)

George's residence listed in city directories from 1816 thru 1824 (which was 1st yr bro RH's residence listed). In 1816 George lived in Granby St; after that on SE corner of Asquith & Holland. Richard Henry m his children's governess.

NYC address, prob from time of move there in 1824 until sometime b/n 1834 & 1845 was on Bleeker St. Sometime b/4 1845 moved to 25 W. 16th St (at 6th Ave) & lived there until death in 1869.

Long letter [cf Newman pp 58-59 in Moxley/Douglass file] from Geo in NYC to "widowed sister" (Sophia?) 9 Oct 1855, mentions visit to Baltimore in 1853 & attempt to call on sis-in-law Letitia Douglass & her daughs "which led to an entire cessation of visits from both families." One of RHD's daughs, a Mrs Barclay, said to be m to "most ungrateful spendthrift."

Aminta Moxley Mackall recounted how "Uncle George" greeted her & her family at dock when their ship returned from California in 1861.

"Chronicle of War of 1812 Soldiers, Seamen & Marines" by DF Blizzrd & TL Hollowak, MD Soc of War of 1812, 1993, gives d date 29 Mar 1869, as does Marble Cem. register.

Article on Marble Cem in NY Times 5/22/00 (clip in file) gives his family vault # (120, which he purchased in 1830), & says when Civil War broke out he swore never to trim his beard until Maryland regained its state's rights & he died unshaven.

All info on his wife & family re-constructed from Marble Cem register for Vault 120 (copy in file)

GRANDPARENTS OF THOS. LOGAN HUNTON

(ALSO GREAT-GRANDPARENTS OF MATILDA B. HUNTON,
WIFE OF ALEXANDER CLAXTON SORREL. SEE
SORREL GENEALOGY)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1129

19 Nov 1995

HUSBAND William HUNTON-3938

BORN: PLACE: ,Lancaster,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Fauquier,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Judith KIRK-3943

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James HUNTON-3949
---- BORN: 31 Jul 1763 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah L. BROWN-3942 MRIN: 1144
MARR: 6 Feb 1786 PLACE:

2. NAME: Thomas E. HUNTON-4612
---- BORN: 1771 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Matilda BRENT-4611 MRIN: 1176
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1129
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1995

HUSBAND	William HUNTON-3938	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Judith KIRK-3943	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William HUNTON-3938
All info on this family from JMF

WIFE - Judith KIRK-3943

CHILD 1 - James HUNTON-3949
Info: JMF

CHILD 2 - Thomas E. HUNTON-4612

Family Group Record- 1518

Husband	**Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344**				
Born	23 Apr 1778	Place	, King George, VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	15 Sep 1811	Place	, Prince William, VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Married	2 Apr 1802	Place	, Prince William, VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Alvin Moxley-5358			MRIN: 1520	
Husband's mother	Anne Dent Ireland-5359				

Wife	**Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345**				
Born	1 Apr 1779	Place	"Wheelers Purch", Charles, MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	31 Dec 1858	Place	"The Grove", Prince William, VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Benjamin Douglass Sr.-5349			MRIN: 1519	
Wife's mother	Anne Ward Middleton-5350				

Children	List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	**Anne Dent Douglass Moxley-5346**				
	Born	10 Nov 1803	Place	, , MD	Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died	3 Aug 1886	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA		
	Spouse	Thomas Logan Hunton-4032			MRIN: 1168	
	Married	18 Nov 1822	Place	Washington, , DC	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Lucinda Irland Moxley-481**				
	Born	11 Feb 1805	Place	"The Grove", Prince William, VA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died	12 Nov 1827	Place	Savannah, Chatham, GA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place	Laurel Grove Cem, Savannah, GA		
	Spouse	Mathurin François Sorrel Des Rivières-480			MRIN: 133	
	Married	6 Sep 1822	Place	, Prince George's, MD	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	**Matilda Ann Douglass Moxley-484**				
	Born	27 Feb 1806	Place	"The Grove", Prince William, VA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died	27 Mar 1860	Place	Savannah, Chatham, GA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	28 Mar 1860	Place	Laurel Grove Cem, Savannah, GA		
	Spouse	Mathurin François Sorrel Des Rivières-480			MRIN: 134	
	Married	1 Oct 1829	Place	Presbyterian Ch., Washington, DC	Sealed to spouse	
4	F	**Sophia Mary Parnham Moxley-5347**				
	Born	1 Jan 1808	Place	, Prince William, VA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place		Endowed	
	Died	26 Feb 1899	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place			

Prepared by John Gordon Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone ( )	Avon, CT 06001
Date prepared 3 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1518

Husband	**Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344**
Wife	**Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345**

Children		List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	**Sophia Mary Parnham Moxley-5347**				
		Spouse	James Isom Fisher-4029		MRIN: 1167	
		Married	21 Feb 1832	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	**Benjamin Gustavus Douglass Moxley-5348**				
		Born	29 Apr 1809	Place , Prince William, VA	Baptized	
		Christened		Place	Endowed	
		Died	26 Feb 1899	Place , Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA		
		Spouse	Louisa Scott-3925		MRIN: 1186	
		Married	17 Nov 1837	Place , Howard, MO	Sealed to spouse	
		Spouse	Harriet Eustace Blackwell-4096		MRIN: 1140	
		Married	16 Jan 1866	Place , Prince William, VA	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344

Info from holographic copy of Moxley family records & Final Division of Estate of Alvin Moxley (xeroxes in file), Sorensen & JMF.

When his father d. in 1791, Gilbert was 13 & his sis Lucy 11. His older sisters Ann Dent "Nancy" & Mary "Polly" were 18 & 16. Annual bills were paid for "Bed, Board & Washing" of the 4 children, starting at 12 pounds per person in 1791-2. This increased to 15 pounds p/p in 1792-3, "everything having advanced in price." However, in 1793-4 bill was paid for only Gilbert & Lucy, who were still minors. (Cf Nancy's note #4100 for further discussion.) B/n 1791 & 1793, several tutors were paid annually for Gilbert & Lucy's "schooling." Other bills were paid for his breeches, stockings & shoes. Only shoes were purchased for his sisters; cloth was bought for them which was presumably made into dresses & gowns by slave seamstresses. No bills were paid for needlework.

On 4 Aug 1793, 10 shillings were paid for "a pair of pumps for Gilbert going to dancing school." "Dancing masters" were paid on several occasions for instructing him & Lucy. This confirms the Moxleys were among the gentry by that time, for children of the upper class in VA were compelled to dance. This "was a form of discipline for young ladies & gentlemen...The complex rhythms of minuet & country dance became metaphors for an entire cultural system." A tutor at Nomini Hall, the mansion of "Councillor" Robt Carter across the Nominy River from the Moxleys & Sanfords, described a lesson taught by a "sadistic martinet" which ran from 10 AM to 7 PM. (Fischer, pp 313-4; cf Wm Moxley II #4156 for citation.)

On 27 Mar 1794, 1 pound, 1 shilling, 9 pence was paid "for expences going to Portob/o [Portobacco] with Gilbert to try to get him in to Business." This was 1 mo b/4 his 16th birthday. His education stopped at this time b/c in October a tutor (this time a woman) was paid for "schooling" only Lucy.

Portobacco, MD, was a thriving seaport at that time & seat of Charles Co. It was 18 mi in a direct line N of the town of King George, most of them by water, across the Potomac & up Portobacco Inlet. It was a shopping center for the Moxleys, some shoes & cloth having been purchased there. However, Gilbert did not "get in to Business" there. He apparently turned to Dumfries, in the SE corner of Prince William Co, 35 mi N of King George. [Earlier the trustee had made several trips to Dumfries District Court " on the children's account;" once "to try to get a settlement with the Browns (?)..." This may have related to the Moxley property in that county.] On 8 April Gilbert spent 15 shillings to go there. On 13 June, the trustee spent 1 pound, 18 shillings "to go to Dumfries with Gilbert & lask (?) girl him when going to live with Mr Tyler at the Red House." Whether he stayed there or not, on 27 Nov he spent 9 shillings, 4 pence "going to Dumfries."

At the end of this restless yr, on 16 Dec, 7 shillings were paid for Gilbert's "foriage when going to live with Mr Hooe & Leather for a pair of shoes." Mr Hooe must have been a relative of Gilbert's mother's 1st husb; perhaps a bro, perhaps even Gilbert's 1/2 bro Richard Hooe, who was in his mid-30s. He was prob still there the next summer b/c the last bill concerning Gilbert b/4 the Final Division was 2 shillings paid 11 July 1795 for "Gilberts foriage over the River." This implies he was across the Potomac in MD. Is this where Gilbert lived until he reached majority in 1799?

Family Group Record- 1518

Husband	**Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344**
Wife	**Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345**

Notes

HUSBAND - Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344 (Continued)

8 Nov 1800, he sold Charles Sanford 296 acres in Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co his grandfather Richard had bought from Nicholas Minor 21 Oct 1752 & devised to his father Alvin. [Deed & Will Book #11, p 451, Westmoreland Co; ibid #16, p 100; ibid, #20, p 221] Vague bounds of this property [cf Moxley/Douglass Notes Part 2, p 13] place it near Chilton's Corner & adjoining land formerly owned by Wm Moxley II. This prob marked the time of Gilbert's move to "The Grove" b/c in this deed he is "of Prince William Co." Holograph family history in file confirms it was he who made the move.

[Since Richard Moxley originally purchased the above land from Nicholas Minor, it could not have been "the plantation I (Richard Moxley) bought of Franklin Perry" & willed to Gilbert's father Alvin in 1777. This proves Alvin had at least 2 large parcels of land in Westmoreland Co in 1777 & still had at least 1 when he died.]

23 Sept 1803: Letter to him c/o Benjamin Douglass, Newport near Allansfresh, asks disposition of negro man Jack given to Alvin by writer, Andrew Baily of Port Tobacco. (Holograph copy, xerox in file) Allans Fresh is hamlet 2 mi W of Newport, MD. Andrew Baillie was administrator of Gilbert's father's estate.
At that time, Gilbert had been m. to Douglass' sister Aminta for 18 mos.

Neither he nor father in indices to 1790 & 1800 VA Censuses. 1810 Census, p 282: Moxley, Gilbert; 1 M <10 (Benjamin, 1); 1 M 26-45 (Gilbert, 32); 4 F 10 (his 4 daughs, ages 7,5,4,& 2); 1 F 16-26 (who?); 2 F 26-45 (wife Aminta, 31 + who?). Index (all I examined) places in Prince George Co, but another index of 1810 VA Census which lists heads of families by counties places him in Prince William Co & no Moxley in Prince George.

Will dated 7 Dec 1809 (proved 2 Dec 1811) identifies residence in Prince Wm Co; says "being in a sick low state of health." He was only 31 then & d 21 mos later. TB most likely explanation. Bequeathed wife Aminta Elizabeth Moxley 1/7 of money from sale of lands in lieu of her right of dower & 1/3 of personal property. Named her executrix. Divided all remaining property equally among children now living, w/o naming any. [Will Book K, p 127, Prince William Co. Full text in file.]

Originally buried at The Grove; reinterred in Moxley/Green plot at Greenwich Church (0.8 mi away) in 1914.

"The Grove" stood abt 200 yds S of Vint Hill Rd (county 215) opposite point where Glenkirk Rd comes in from N. This is 0.8 mi E of Greenwich Church. It survived at least until 100 yr-old Louisa Scott Moxley (3923) died there in 1941. It fell into disrepair & was demolished sometime in '40s or '50s. JMF & JGF interviewed 87 yr-old James Cooke in Nov 2000. He has lived in Greenwich all his life & remembers "The Grove" well. Said it was "not grand" & had narrow stairway to 2nd floor. "The Grove's" land abutted Charles Green's "The Lawn," which is next to Greenwich Church; i.e., the 2 houses were abt 3/4 mi. apart. This indicates extent of acreage of these estates, which must have been several hundred acres each. Francis Sorrel's "Irland" abutted Chas Green on W & S. We suspect these 3 contiguous properties were once all Moxley land; i.e., plantation Gilbert acquired abt 1800.

Rolling lands of "The Grove" are now site of upscale residential development called Greenwich Acres: large, expensive houses set on lots of 2 or more acres.

WIFE - Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345

"Wheeler's Purchase" was plantation in Pomonkey Hundred in NW corner of Charles Co. Both this & "Wheeler's Hope" nearby in Prince George's Co were granted to her great x 2 grandfather John Wheeler in 1690s and had come down thru Middleton family. Father living w/ wife's family in Pomonkey Hundred at time of 1775-6 census of able-bodied men in Charles Co. He did not inherit "Causine Manor" in lower Charles Co until 1783, so reasonable to assume Aminta b in or near "Wheeler's Purchase." B date from JMF who questions it b/c, if tombstone in Greenwich Cemetery correct that she was 83, she would have been b in late in 1775, yr her parents were m.

Letter from Charles G. Mackall Jr to JMF 20 Feb 2003 (in Moxley file) enclosed photo of a portrait of her (given to him by his father) on the back of which is written that she was b. Newport, Port Tobacco, Maryland, 1 April 1777. So her b. date & place are uncertain.

She bore 5 children in 10 1/2 yrs she was m. to Alvin Moxley. When he d at 33, he left her w/ 5 children under age of 10!

1820 Census, Prince William Co, VA, p 255: Moxley, Aminta: 1 M 10-16 [Benjamin, 11]; 1 M >45 [father Benjamin Douglass Sr, 77]; 3 F 10-16 [Lucinda, 15, Matilda, 14, Sophia, 12]; 1 F 26-45 [Aminta, 41]; 11 slaves, 10 in agriculture. (Oldest dau Anne Dent Douglass not acct for; she was 17 but did not m until 1822.]

Husband **Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344**

Wife **Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345**

Notes

WIFE - Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345 (Continued)

17 May 1823: father bequeathed 1920 acres in Illinois "jointly & in equal parts" to her & sis Sophia & their heirs.

In Oct 1829 bro Richard Henry's will released her from debt of $5395 b/c she was "helpless widow."

1830 Census: she is not in index.

1840 Census Prince William Co, p 294: Amminta (sic) Moxley: 1 M<5; 1 M 10-15; 1 M 50-60; 1 F <5; 1 F 10-15; 1 F 30-40; 13 slaves. Question accuracy of this b/c does not include Aminta herself, who was 61. Family of widowed dau Anne Dent Douglass Hunton (who were in Aminta's household in 1850) may acct for 1 M 10-15 [Gilbert Hunton, 15]; 1 F 10-15 [Lucy, 11]; 1 F 30-40 [Anne Hunton, 37]. But who were 2 children <5 & 1 M 50-60?

1850 Census Prince William Co, enum 21 Sept, p 115, dwelling 253, family 253: Aminta E Moxley, 73, real estate $2500, b MD; Ann D Hunton, 47, real estate $1000, b MD; Gilbert Hunton, 25, no occ, b VA; Lucy J Hunton, 21, b VA; Benj D Moxley, 41, dentist, b MD; Bettie Moxley, 12; Louisa S Moxley, 9, both b MO. Thus, even in her old age, Aminta was still head of a large household--her widowed dau Ann Hunton & her 2 grown children & her son Benjamin, whose wife had d. in 1843 & who had brought his 2 small daughs back from MO.

If Aminta was really 73 in 1850 (women tended to shade their ages the other way!), she was b. earlier than 1779; i.e., 1777. Along w/ age on her tombstone (83 in Dec 1858=1775), this is further evidence 1779 b. yr is incorrect.
She outlived her husb by 47 yrs. She never remarried & was listed as head of family in Censuses from 1820 thru 1850. Photo take abt 1855 in Sorrel file.

Will dated 21 April 1854 (proved 9 Feb 1859) gave residence as Prince Wm Co but noted it was written during visit to Baltimore. Gave "absolutely all my estate" to son Benjamin Gustavus Douglas (sic) Moxley: whole of Smithfield farm & 2 undivided fifths of farm on which she then resided ("The Grove"). Appointed son executor. Witnesses: Wm Reynolds, JM Stevenson, Jr, Andrew J Cooke. [Will Book R, p 150, Prince Wm Co, full text in file]

Hers was 1st grave next to new Greenwich Presbyterian Church.

CHILD 1 - Anne Dent Douglass Moxley-5346

JMF believes she was b in Prince William Co, VA, but 1850 Census quite clearly gives MD as b place [cf mother Aminta's note 5345]. Did Aminta go back across Potomac to her home in MD to have Anne, her 1st child?

According to Chas Mackall's letter cited in her husb's note [4032], she was at The Grove, her mother's home, when she heard of her husb's death. "She mounted a horse & galloped, screaming in her distress, the whole way to New Baltimore -- some 5 mi or more -- where Thomas Hunton died."

She was prob in mother Aminta's household in 1840 Census & definitely was in 1850 Census w/ her 2children. Her daugh Lucy m. Chas Green b/n 1850 & birth of her 1st child by him in Aug 1851, & Anne moved ito his home, The Lawn, abt that time. Lucy d. in 1867, but Anne, whom her son-in-law called "Aunt Hunton," lived on at The Lawn for another 19 yrs until she died at age 83. (Chas Mackall has inherited china from Chas Green with "Aunt Hunton" printed in the center.) She d. after being knocked down by a ram she tried to drive from her garden. After that she was remembered as "Ol Ms Hunton what the sheep butt" (JMF's reply to Chas Mackall's letter 27 Feb 2003, both letters in Moxley file).

CHILD 2 - Lucinda Irland Moxley-481

A niece of R.H.Douglass, Francis Sorrel's employer, she was attending school in Baltimore when she met Francis.

"Francis Sorrel & Lucinda Irland Moxley were married by the Rev. Mr. Anderson, Presbyterian denomination, on the 6th September 1822 at 9 o'clock PM on the Maryland Shore of the River Potomac opposite the City of Alexandria, D.C." [Handwritten Sorrel family record in file] Lucinda was 17 &, under VA law, could not be m in that state. [DC Old Mar Rec, L-Z, p 130] NOTE: previous to this generation, name was more frequently spelled "Ireland."

17 May 1823: witnessed father's will in Prince Wm Co (per JMF--note he had d in 1811!)

1824: Secretary of Female Missionary Soc of Savannah

Family Group Record- 1518

Husband **Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344**

Wife **Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Lucinda Irland Moxley-481 (Continued)

Lucinda died at 22 of yellow fever contracted, according to family lore, while nursing people with this during an epidemic in Savannah.

"Gravesite #1167. Tall monument -- Lucinda Sorrel." [handwritten copy, General Index to Keeper's Record Book, Laurel Grove Cem, 1852-1933, xerox in Sorrel file]

Mourning notice in Savannah newspaper (per JMF): Lucinda J (sic) Sorrel, age 22, Virginia, died Nov 2 (sic) 1827:

The Complaint

Ah me! how blithsome were the hours
When love and youth old time beguiled:
Now the dark cloud of sorrow lowers
Where once all nature round me smil'd.

"Tis thus our gravest moments glide
Fast as the tide or vagrant wind.
The highest bliss to pain allied--
Leaves but mem'ry's dream behind.

CHILD 3 - Matilda Ann Douglass Moxley-484

She m. Francis Sorrel 2 yrs after death of her older sis Lucinda. They were m. by Rev. Post, pastor of Presbyterian Church, Washington DC. [License 30 Sept 1829, DC Old Marr Rec, L-Z, 23 Dec 1811-1 Sept 1858, p 130]

During life sometimes known as Matilda Aminta or Matilda Ann Dent Moxley.

1 account of her death says she fainted & fell off balcony; another account in letter 28 May 1860 by Chas Jones, mayor of Savannah, to Mrs Mary Jones [pub in "Children of Pride," Yale U. Press, 1972]: "...the sad news has reached the office that Mrs Sorrel, probably in a fit of lunacy, sprang from the second or third story window of her residence on Harris Street, next door to the house which was the family mansion for so many years, falling upon the pavement of the yard, and by the concussion, terminating her life. Is not the occurrence heartrending in the extreme?" 29 Mar 1860: "The death of Mrs Sorrel was very distresssing. I heard some time since that she was subject to great mental depressions..."

Savannah newspaper 28 Mar 1860: "The friends and acquaintances of Mr Francis Sorrel and family are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs Sorrel this afternoon at half past three o'clock from the residence on Madison Square." Buried in Lot 504, Laural Grove Cem.

CHILD 4 - Sophia Mary Parnham Moxley-5347

D date from JMF.

She witnessed grandfather Benjamin Douglass' will 17 May 1823, signing "Sophia M.P.Moxley."

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Gustavus Douglass Moxley-5348

Name presumably came from Dr Gustavus Brown, 2nd husb of Susannah Reeder Ireland, who was wife of Dr. John Ireland, his grandmother's bro. Commonly called Douglass Moxley.

Abt 1829 he entered firm of uncle Richard Henry Douglass (#5357) in Baltimore. Douglass d. that yr, & BGD Moxley became partner in this firm w/ James Isom Fisher (#4029). He resigned from firm 6 Nov 1833, when he was 24. Prob did this in anticipation of moving west. [Scharf's "History of Baltimore & Baltimore Co"]

In 1835 was living in Callaway Co, MO, where he & his mother owned property in Williamsburg, the town he had himself laid out. This where he met 1st wife & presumably lived here until she d in 1843. [Deed Book M, p 619, Callaway Co, MO]

1850 Census, Prince William Co, VA, lists him in household of his mother, Aminta [5345]: Benj D Moxley, 41, DENTIST (!), b MD, & his 2 daughs Bettie & Louisa S, 12 & 9, both b MO. Census for clearly gives his b place as MD, altho JMF believes he (& all Aminta's children) were b in Prince William Co. Will leave it in VA pending further research.

Family Group Record- 1518

Husband	**Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344**
Wife	**Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Gustavus Douglass Moxley-5348 (Continued)

Inherited all mother's property when she d in 1858. Prob lived at "The Grove" rest of his life except for war years when area occupied by Union Army.

Will dated 4 June 1885 & codacil dated 15 Dec 1886 (proved 3 April 1899) gave entire estate to wife H.E.Moxley, consisting of 2/5 of Grove farm, abt 90 acres, 2/5 (of same?), 36 acres, & abt 300 acres on N & S sides of Greenwich & Brentsville Road. Wife executrix. Codacil left Grove house, all furniture & surrounding 130 acres to dau L.D.Moxley at her mother's death "to make a suitable home for her." [Will Book V, p 245, Prince William Co. Transcript in file.]

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN DOUGLASS SR.

GEORGE DOUGLASS

RICHARD HENRY DOUGLASS
(not enough known about his
family to create FGR)
See long note under father's Family Group
Record #1579

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1136

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND George DOUGLASS-5353
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Jun 1790         PLACE: Newport Village,Charles,MD
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   29 Mar 1869         PLACE: New York,New York,NY
BUR.:    1 Apr 1869         PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
MARR:   18 May 1815         PLACE: Baltimore,Baltimore,MD
FATHER: Benjamin DOUGLASS Sr.-5349                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 1519
MOTHER: Anne Ward MIDDLETON-5350
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary MCELDERRY-4172
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    9 Feb 1797         PLACE: Baltimore,Baltimore,MD
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    1 Sep 1874         PLACE: Detroit,,MI
BUR.:   16 Sep 1874         PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Benjamin DOUGLASS-4067
---- BORN:  3 Apr 1816         PLACE: Baltimore,Baltimore,MD
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  4 May 1900         PLACE: Santa Barbara,,CA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth McElderry DOUGLASS-4066
---- BORN: 10 Oct 1817         PLACE: Baltimore,Baltimore,MD
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  8 May 1882         PLACE: Islip,Long Is.,NY
     BUR.: 10 May 1882         PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Richard Henry DOUGLASS-6674
---- BORN: 11 Jul 1819         PLACE: Baltimore,Baltimore,MD
 M   CHR.:  3 Mar 1820         PLACE: Baltimore,Baltimore,MD
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 30 Apr 1846         PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Jane DOUGLASS-6675
---- BORN: Abt    1822         PLACE: Baltimore,Baltimore,MD
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:  9 Apr 1892         PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
====================================================================================================
                                  | Relationship to:
                                  |
                                  |    Husband__________________________
                                  |
                                  |       Wife__________________________   Date prepared: 31 Jul 2000
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND George DOUGLASS-5353                                         Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE    Mary MCELDERRY-4172                                          Yr of Birth 1797
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5. NAME: David Brainard DOUGLASS-6676
---- BORN:  5 May 1827          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE: New York City,New York,NY
     BUR.: 25 Dec 1836          PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Annie DOUGLASS-6677
---- BORN: 30 Oct 1830          PLACE: ,Charles,MD
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  4 Dec 1873          PLACE:
     BUR.:  6 Dec 1873          PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: George DOUGLASS Jr.-6678
---- BORN: 27 Aug 1832          PLACE: New York,New York,NY
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  9 Sep 1832          PLACE: New York,New York,NY
     BUR.:  9 Sep 1832          PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: (stillborn) DOUGLASS-6679
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.: 20 May 1834          PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Edward A. Russell DOUGLASS-6680
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1838          PLACE: New York,New York,NY
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  5 Jun 1845          PLACE: New York,New York,NY
     BUR.:  5 Jun 1845          PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: George DOUGLASS Jr.-6681
---- BORN: 29 Mar 1840          PLACE: New York,New York,NY
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE: New York,New York,NY
     BUR.:  2 May 1859          PLACE: Marble Cemetery,New York,NY
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND George DOUGLASS-5353 Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE Mary MCELDERRY-4172 Yr of Birth 1797

HUSBAND - George DOUGLASS-5353

B place & date: Newman. Newport was site of "His Lordship's Favour," Middleton family estate, which prob explains why he was b here. Newman thinks he spent youth at "Causine Manor," which father had inherited in 1783.

Cf bro Richard Henry's note #5357 for reason to believe they may have gone into mercantile & shipping business in Newport b/4 moving to Baltimore.

Inventory signed by George at Port-au-Prince 20 Oct 1811 [copy in file] mentions "concerning Lewis & Douglass & RH Douglass." This implies George was partner of former firm & bro RH was not, altho they did have joint acct in 1812-13 [cf bro Richard's will, note #5357]. Baltimore city directories list both George & RH for 1st time in 1816. (Directories for 1810,12,& 14-15 do not.) They are listed separately as merchants at 73 Smith's Wharf. From 1817 thru 1824 George & RH's business addresses were always separate. Next directory (1827) did not list George, who moved to NYC in 1824 [Newman].

War of 1812 Index to Military Service, Nat'l Archives: "Douglass, George, Capt Nicholson's Co, Artillery, 1814, Maryland Volunteers, Pvt." This must be same unit as "the Baltimore Fencibles commanded by Capt Joseph H Nicholson, bro-in-law of Francis Scott Key" in which Newman says George served as Pvt. George endured the bombardment of Fort McHenry (said to have been buried in sand by an explosion) & prob fought British landing force that marched on Baltimore 12 Sept 1814.

George's residence listed in city directories from 1816 thru 1824 (which was 1st yr bro RH's residence listed). In 1816 George lived in Granby St; after that on SE corner of Asquith & Holland. Richard Henry m his children's governess.

NYC address, prob from time of move there in 1824 until sometime b/n 1834 & 1845 was on Bleeker St. Sometime b/4 1845 moved to 25 W. 16th St (at 6th Ave) & lived there until death in 1869.

Long letter [cf Newman pp 58-59 in Moxley/Douglass file] from Geo in NYC to "widowed sister" (Sophia?) 9 Oct 1855, mentions visit to Baltimore in 1853 & attempt to call on sis-in-law Letitia Douglass & her daughs "which led to an entire cessation of visits from both families." One of RHD's daughs, a Mrs Barclay, said to be m to "most ungrateful spendthrift."

Aminta Moxley Mackall recounted how "Uncle George" greeted her & her family at dock when their ship returned from California in 1861.

"Chronicle of War of 1812 Soldiers, Seamen & Marines" by DF Blizzrd & TL Hollowak, MD Soc of War of 1812, 1993, gives d date 29 Mar 1869, as does Marble Cem. register.

Article on Marble Cem in NY Times 5/22/00 (clip in file) gives his family vault # (120, which he purchased in 1830), & says when Civil War broke out he swore never to trim his beard until Maryland regained its state's rights & he died unshaven.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1136
DOCUMENTATION

31 Jul 2000

HUSBAND George DOUGLASS-5353 Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE Mary MCELDERRY-4172 Yr of Birth 1797

All info on his wife & family re-constructed from Marble Cem register for Vault 120 (copy in file)

WIFE - Mary MCELDERRY-4172

Newman says she was "one of the great belles & beauties of Baltimore," & that George made "brilliant alliance." Her parents were Thomas McElderry & Elizabeth Parks.

She died in Detroit in "the home of Hon. Z. Chandler." This was 5 yrs aft husb died. Who was he?

All info on her & her children from register of Vault 120, Marble Cem (copy in file)1

CHILD 1 - Benjamin DOUGLASS-4067

He m Elizabeth Dun, daugh of Robert Dun & Lucy Angus, at Chillicothe, OH, 28 July 1842. She was b 15 Oct 1819 in Chillicothe, & d 15 Mar 1854 in NYC, where she was buried in the Douglass family vault in Marble Cemetery. Also buried there was their daugh Elizabeth Dun Douglass, who was b 26 Feb 1854 & d 19 Apr 1854 of "asthenia." Thus the mother almost certainly d of post-partum complications. At that time they were living w/ husb's parents at 25 W. 16th St.

2 children survived: George Douglass, b 19 July 1843 in Chillicothe, d 29 Sept 1919 in Milwaukee; Wm Angus Douglass, b 16 Aug 1852 in NYC, d 13 Feb 1935 in Duneden, FL.

Info from John S. Graettinger & Marble Cemetery register of Vault 120 (copy in file)

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth McElderry DOUGLASS-4066

She m Robt Graham Dun, who was b 8 Aug 1826, on 25 Nov 1855. He was prob bro of Elizabeth Dun who m Benjamin Douglass.

She d at age 65 of "liver disease"

CHILD 3 - Richard Henry DOUGLASS-6674

He was named after his uncle.

He was married when he died in NYC at age 46 of bronchitis. Nothing more know abt him.

CHILD 4 - Jane DOUGLASS-6675

B date est from age at death (70). She d. in NYC of "fatty heart"

She m. 1) Charles Bradford; 2) Rev. John M. Buchanan

CHILD 5 - David Brainard DOUGLASS-6676

He d of scarlet fever at age 9

CHILD 6 - Annie DOUGLASS-6677

HUSBAND George DOUGLASS-5353 Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE Mary MCELDERRY-4172 Yr of Birth 1797

B place in Maryland suggests family may not have moved to NYC until 1830 instead of 1824 (per Newman). However, her mother may have chosen to go home to her family to have this baby, which MAY have been 1st pregnancy after move to NYC.

She m. Malcolm Graham 18 Oct 1855.

CHILD 7 - George DOUGLASS Jr.-6678
He d of "sprue or aphtha"

CHILD 8 - (stillborn) DOUGLASS-6679

CHILD 9 - Edward A. Russell DOUGLASS-6680
He d of hydrocephalus at age 7

CHILD 10 - George DOUGLASS Jr.-6681
He d. of "bronchitis" at age 19

PARENTS OF THOS. LOGAN HUNTON

Family Group Record- 1144

Page

Husband James Hunton-3949

Born	31 Jul 1763	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temp
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	6 Feb 1786	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father William Hunton-3938

Husband's mother Judith Kirk-3943

MRIN: 11

Wife Hannah L. Brown-3942

Born	11 Feb 1765	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temp
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	4 Mar 1806	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	

Wife's father

Wife's mother

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Templ

1 M **Thomas Logan Hunton-4032**

Born	23 Apr 1802	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 1828	Place	New Baltimore, VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Spouse Anne Dent Douglass Moxley-5346 MRIN: 116

Married	18 Nov 1822	Place	Washington, , DC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	John Gordon Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone ( )		Avon, CT 06001
Date prepared	3 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1144

Husband **James Hunton-3949**

Wife **Hannah L. Brown-3942**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Hunton-3949

Info: JMF

CHILD 1 - Thomas Logan Hunton-4032

Name originally spelled Huntoon ["Philip Huntoon & His Descendents," p 17, CS 71, H995, 1881, Lib Congress]

Marriage: DC, Old Marriage Rec, L-Z, 23 Dec 1811-1 Sept 1856, p 130]

According to family lore (letter from Chas. G. Mackall Jr to JMF, 20 Feb 2003), he d. as young man in fall from horse while fox hunting in New Baltimore, VA.. Since youngest child Lucy b. in 1828, can assume he d. abt. 1828.
He is NOT buried in Greenwich Cemetery where his wife & most of the Moxleys are buried.

NB: In 1850 Census Aminta Moxley's dwelling was 253. Dwelling 238 was that of CHARLES H. HUNTON, 37, farmer, real estate $10,000, b VA; wife Ellen, 36 & 6 children ages 5-14. [Census extract in Moxley file.] Assume this was bro or cousin of Thomas Logan Hunton who we have not picked up.

OTHER CHILDREN OF GILBERT IRELAND MOXLEY

ANNE DENT DOUGLASS MOXLEY

SOPHIA MARY PARNHAM MOXLEY

BENJAMIN GUSTAVUS DOUGLASS MOXLEY
(2 MARRIAGES)

SEE SORREL GENEALOGY FOR:

LUCINDA IRLAND MOXLEY

MATILDA ANN DOUGLASS MOXLEY

Family Group Record- 1168

Husband **Thomas Logan Hunton-4032**

Born	23 Apr 1802	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Abt 1828	Place	New Baltimore, VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	18 Nov 1822	Place	Washington, , DC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	James Hunton-3949			MRIN: 1144	
Husband's mother	Hannah L. Brown-3942				

Wife **Anne Dent Douglass Moxley-5346**

Born	10 Nov 1803	Place	, , MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	3 Aug 1886	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Gilbert Ireland Moxley-5344			MRIN: 1518	
Wife's mother	Aminta Elizabeth Douglass-5345				

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates / Temple

1 M **Thomas Gilbert Hunton-4031**

Born	1824	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1853	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Lucinda Ireland Hunton-4030**

Born	Abt 1828	Place	, Prince William, VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	26 Dec 1867	Place	Savannah, Chatham, GA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA		
Spouse	Charles Green-3960			MRIN: 1164	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by John Gordon Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone ( )	Avon, CT 06001
Date prepared 3 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1168

Husband **Thomas Logan Hunton-4032**

Wife **Anne Dent Douglass Moxley-5346**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Logan Hunton-4032

Name originally spelled Huntoon ["Philip Huntoon & His Descendents," p 17, CS 71, H995, 1881, Lib Congress]

Marriage: DC, Old Marriage Rec, L-Z, 23 Dec 1811-1 Sept 1856, p 130]

According to family lore (letter from Chas. G. Mackall Jr to JMF, 20 Feb 2003), he d. as young man in fall from horse while fox hunting in New Baltimore, VA.. Since youngest child Lucy b. in 1828, can assume he d. abt. 1828.
He is NOT buried in Greenwich Cemetery where his wife & most of the Moxleys are buried.

NB: In 1850 Census Aminta Moxley's dwelling was 253. Dwelling 238 was that of CHARLES H. HUNTON, 37, farmer, real estate $10,000, b VA; wife Ellen, 36 & 6 children ages 5-14. [Census extract in Moxley file.] Assume this was bro or cousin of Thomas Logan Hunton who we have not picked up.

WIFE - Anne Dent Douglass Moxley-5346

JMF believes she was b in Prince William Co, VA, but 1850 Census quite clearly gives MD as b place [cf mother Aminta's note 5345]. Did Aminta go back across Potomac to her home in MD to have Anne, her 1st child?

According to Chas Mackall's letter cited in her husb's note [4032], she was at The Grove, her mother's home, when she heard of her husb's death. "She mounted a horse & galloped, screaming in her distress, the whole way to New Baltimore -- some 5 mi or more -- where Thomas Hunton died."

She was prob in mother Aminta's household in 1840 Census & definitely was in 1850 Census w/ her 2children. Her daugh Lucy m. Chas Green b/n 1850 & birth of her 1st child by him in Aug 1851, & Anne moved ito his home, The Lawn, abt that time. Lucy d. in 1867, but Anne, whom her son-in-law called "Aunt Hunton," lived on at The Lawn for another 19 yrs until she died at age 83. (Chas Mackall has inherited china from Chas Green with "Aunt Hunton" printed in the center.) She d. after being knocked down by a ram she tried to drive from her garden. After that she was remembered as "Ol Ms Hunton what the sheep butt" (JMF's reply to Chas Mackall's letter 27 Feb 2003, both letters in Moxley file).

CHILD 1 - Thomas Gilbert Hunton-4031

Info from JMF. Sorensen lists only James D. & James G. w/o other data.

CHILD 2 - Lucinda Ireland Hunton-4030

In Moxley Sorrel's "Recollections" [cf #488 for citation], he describes going to the Green home at Greenwich, VA, when the Confederate army was about to withdraw in summer of 1861. "...my cousin, Mrs Lucy Green & children were at their place, "The Lawn," which would be in the ememy's territory after our withdrawal...The situation was clearly described & she decided to pack her carriages & wagons & move to Richmond...where they arrived safely." (pp 41-2) At that time, Lucy had 5 or more children w/ her, & her husband was prob either in Savannah or a northern city, engaged in profitable trade which prob involved penetrating the Federal blockade of southern ports. Later he would be imprisoned for this at Boston [cf his note, #3960].

Only 6 yrs after she fled "The Lawn," Lucy "faded away" (as her dau put it) at age 39.

Sophia Mary Parnham Mosley
m. James I. Fisher

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1167

```
==========================================================================================
USBAND James Isom FISHER-4029
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
ORN:                    PLACE:
HR.:                    PLACE:
IED:   30 Jul 1877      PLACE:
UR.:                    PLACE:
ARR:   21 Feb 1832      PLACE:
ATHER:
OTHER:
==========================================================================================
IFE   Sophia Mary Parnham MOXLEY-5347
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
ORN:    1 Jan 1808      PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
HR.:                    PLACE:
IED:   26 Feb 1899      PLACE:
UR.:                    PLACE:
ATHER: Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1518
OTHER: Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345
==========================================================================================
HILDREN
==========================================================================================
1.  NAME: Robert Alexander FISHER-4028
--- BORN: Abt    1832        PLACE:
M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
    DIED:  4 Feb 1881        PLACE: Baltimore,Baltimore,MD
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
2.  NAME: Richard Douglass FISHER-4022
--- BORN:        1834        PLACE:
M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
    DIED: 13 Aug 1910        PLACE:
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
3.  NAME: Aminta Elizabeth FISHER-3930
--- BORN: 11 Aug 1835        PLACE:
F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
    DIED: 16 Mar 1908        PLACE:
    BUR.:                    PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
    SPOUSE: Charles GREEN-3960                                       MRIN: 1145
    MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
4.  NAME: Elizabeth FISHER-3920
--- BORN:                    PLACE:
F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
    DIED:                    PLACE:
    BUR.:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================
                                  | Relationship to:
                                  |
                                  |    Husband____________________
                                  |
                                  |      Wife____________________   Date prepared: 12 Mar 1997
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1167
Mar 1997                                                                       Page 2   of  4
===================================================================================================
SBAND James Isom FISHER-4029                                                   Yr of Birth
FE   Sophia Mary Parnham MOXLEY-5347                                           Yr of Birth 1808
===================================================================================================
ILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
  NAME: Mary Moxley FISHER-3781
-- BORN:                 PLACE:
   CHR.:                 PLACE:
   DIED:                 PLACE:
   BUR.:                 PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR:                 PLACE:
===================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1167
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	James Isom FISHER-4029	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Sophia Mary Parnham MOXLEY-5347	Yr of Birth 1808

HUSBAND - James Isom FISHER-4029

He entered Counting House of Richard Henry Douglass as youth in 1814. 1 Jan 1828 he became partner in R.H.Douglass & Co. & continued to run it aft RHD's death in 1829 w/ bro-in-law B.G.Douglass Moxley. 6 Nov 1833 Moxley retired & firm was dissolved but business continued under name James I Fisher.

In 1850 he took sons Robert Alexander & Richard Douglass into Counting House as clerks. 1 Jan 1854 admitted them to partnership in James I Fisher & Sons. In 1862 he retired.

Cf obit, Baltimore Evening Bulletin, 31 July 1877. This & all above info from Scharf's "History of Baltimore & Baltimore Co," 1871. Xerox of pp 382-4 in Moxley/Douglass file. This contains photo of James.

WIFE - Sophia Mary Parnham MOXLEY-5347

D date from JMF.

She witnessed grandfather Benjamin Douglass' will 17 May 1823, signing "Sophia M.P.Moxley."

CHILD 1 - Robert Alexander FISHER-4028

He m Emily Preston (per JMF)

In 1850 (age abt 18) he became clerk in his father's firm. Became partner in James I Fisher & Sons 1 Jan 1854. Retired briefly b/c of "declining health" 1862-64, when he rejoined firm under name Fisher Brothers & Co. Bro Richard resigned from firm in 1877 & on 1 Jan 1878 he formed firm of Robert A Fisher & Co, consisting of him, Basil Wagner & Leonard Covington Mackall as general partners. Bro Richard came back to form RA & RD Fisher & Co 1 Jan 1881, but Robert d next month at age 49. [From Scarf's "History of Baltimore & Baltimore Co," cc in file. Also contains photo of Robert.]

CHILD 2 - Richard Douglass FISHER-4022

Cf father & bro Roberts notes (#4029 & 4028) for business history. He became clerk in father's firm at same time as Robert, in 1850 (age 16). When RA & RD Fisher & Co was dissolved by d of bro Robert in Feb 1881, firm of Fisher, Wagner & Mackall was formed 5 Feb 1881 & was continuing at time Scharf wrote his "History."

He m Margaret Winchester & they had 4 children: Mary Moxley (who m Dr. Green), Grace Winchester, James I, Robert Alexander [holographic copy of Moxley family Bible, xerox in file]

CHILD 3 - Aminta Elizabeth FISHER-3930

Info from her tombstone.

Agnes Sorrel wrote JMF that she visited "Minnie" at her Baltimore home as "a poor little country girl." On one visit, "Coz. Minnie would take me in the carriage to see someone. She swept into the room in a regal way & said, 'This is Claxton's daughter,' & to this day I do not know to whom I was introduced."

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1167
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	James Isom FISHER-4029	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Sophia Mary Parnham MOXLEY-5347	Yr of Birth 1808

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth FISHER-3920

Names of last 2 dau from JMF. Sorenson does not mention them (or Aminta Elizabeth either). Birth order unknown.

CHILD 5 - Mary Moxley FISHER-3781

She m Basil Wagner. They had 4 children: Mabel, Basil, Anne, & James I [holographic copy of Moxley family Bible, xerox in file].

Benjamin Gustavus Douglass Moxley
1st marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1186

HUSBAND Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348

BORN: 29 Apr 1809 PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Feb 1899 PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
BUR.: PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
MARR: 17 Nov 1837 PLACE: ,Howard,MO
FATHER: Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344
MOTHER: Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1518

WIFE Louisa SCOTT-3925

BORN: 1821 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Sep 1843 PLACE: ,Howard,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth Leevice MOXLEY-3924
---- BORN: 22 Aug 1838 PLACE: ,Callaway,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Aug 1904 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
SPOUSE: Andrew LOW-4092
MRIN: 1169
MARR: 26 Sep 1859 PLACE: Washington,,DC

2. NAME: Louisa Scott MOXLEY-3923
---- BORN: 6 Feb 1841 PLACE: ,Callaway,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Feb 1941 PLACE: "The Grove",Prince William,VA
BUR.: PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Lucy D. MOXLEY-3921
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 7 Sep 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1186
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348	Yr of Birth 1809
WIFE	Louisa SCOTT-3925	Yr of Birth 1821

HUSBAND - Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348

Name presumably came from Dr Gustavus Brown, 2nd husb of Susannah Reeder Ireland, who was wife of Dr. John Ireland, his grandmother's bro. Commonly called Douglass Moxley.

Abt 1829 he entered firm of uncle Richard Henry Douglass (#5357) in Baltimore. Douglass d. that yr, & BGD Moxley became partner in this firm w/ James Isom Fisher (#4029). He resigned from firm 6 Nov 1833, when he was 24. Prob did this in anticipation of moving west. [Scharf's "History of Baltimore & Baltimore Co"]

In 1835 was living in Callaway Co, MO, where he & his mother owned property in Williamsburg, the town he had himself laid out. This where he met 1st wife & presumably lived here until she d in 1843. [Deed Book M, p 619, Callaway Co, MO]

1850 Census, Prince William Co, VA, lists him in household of his mother, Aminta [5345]: Benj D Moxley, 41, DENTIST (!), b MD, & his 2 daughs Bettie & Louisa S, 12 & 9, both b MO. Census for clearly gives his b place as MD, altho JMF believes he (& all Aminta's children) were b in Prince William Co. Will leave it in VA pending further research.

Inherited all mother's property when she d in 1858. Prob lived at "The Grove" rest of his life except for war years when area occupied by Union Army.

Will dated 4 June 1885 & codacil dated 15 Dec 1886 (proved 3 April 1899) gave entire estate to wife H.E.Moxley, consisting of 2/5 of Grove farm, abt 90 acres, 2/5 (of same?), 36 acres, & abt 300 acres on N & S sides of Greenwich & Brentsville Road. Wife executrix. Codacil left Grove house, all furniture & surrounding 130 acres to dau L.D.Moxley at her mother's death "to make a suitable home for her." [Will Book V, p 245, Prince William Co. Transcript in file.]

Other marriages:

16 Jan 1866	Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096	MRIN: 1140

WIFE - Louisa SCOTT-3925

She was dau of William & Louisa Scott

Marriage: Marriage Book #2, p 77, Howard Co, MO

She d of consumption, age 22, at father's home [Boon Lick Times of Fayette of Howard Co, 14 Oct 1843]

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Leevice MOXLEY-3924

Marriage: DC, Old Marriage Records, M-Z, 1 Sept 1858-16 June 1870, p 67.

She & husb buried under single headstone

CHILD 2 - Louisa Scott MOXLEY-3923

She d 4 days after 100th b day. She never m.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1186
DOCUMENTATION

7 Sep 1996

HUSBAND Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348 Yr of Birth 1809
WIFE Louisa SCOTT-3925 Yr of Birth 1821

In Aug 1934, when she was 93, she wrote Alice Sorrel Blech Wainwright (#4381), "After the cold winter, I am living here in Haymarket. I had a nice little home & being alone I sold it to my brother-in-law Andrew Low (#4092). He is very old, 95. [He d that Nov.] ...I rent a room from the Rolands & take care of myself." Apparently she moved to "The Grove" after this.

Washington Star obit 13 Feb 1941 said she was survived by [half] sis, Mrs MM Washington (#4095), at whose home she lived. This was "The Grove," & they were last Moxleys to occupy this property.

CHILD 3 - Lucy D. MOXLEY-3921
JMF gives only name. Sorensen confuses her with Lucy Blackwell Moxley (he calls her Lucy Douglass), her 1/2 sis. Died in infancy?

2ND MARRIAGE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1140

28 Jan 1996

```
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   29 Apr 1809         PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   26 Feb 1899         PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
BUR.:                       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
MARR:   16 Jan 1866         PLACE: ,Prince William,VA                          has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Gilbert Ireland MOXLEY-5344                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 1518
MOTHER: Aminta Elizabeth DOUGLASS-5345
================================================================================================
WIFE    Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   20 Jun 1827         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    4 Apr 1917         PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Lucy Douglass MOXLEY-4095
---- BORN: 15 Nov 1866        PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 26 Jul 1942        PLACE: Washington,DC
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA   has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Churchill Gordon BLACKWELL-4094                                       MRIN: 1094
     MARR: 15 Nov 1886(div)   PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
================================================================================================

------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1140
DOCUMENTATION

28 Jan 1996

HUSBAND	Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348	Yr of Birth 1809
WIFE	Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096	Yr of Birth 1827

HUSBAND - Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348

Name presumably came from Dr Gustavus Brown, 2nd husb of Susannah Reeder Ireland, who was wife of Dr. John Ireland, his grandmother's bro. Commonly called Douglass Moxley.

Abt 1835 lived in Callaway Co, MO, where he & his mother owned property in Williamsburg, the town he had himself laid out. This where he met 1st wife & presumably lived here until she d in 1843. [Deed Book M, p 619, Callaway Co, MO]

Inherited all mother's property when she d in 1858. Prob lived at "The Grove" rest of his life except for war years when area occupied by Union Army.

Will dated 4 June 1885 & codacil dated 15 Dec 1886 (proved 3 April 1899) gave entire estate to wife H.E.Moxley, consisting of 2/5 of Grove farm, abt 90 acres, 2/5 (of same?), 36 acres, & abt 300 acres on N & S sides of Greenwich & Brentsville Road. Wife executrix. Codacil left Grove house, all furniture & surrounding 130 acres to dau L.D.Moxley at her mother's death "to make a suitable home for her." [Will Book V, p 245, Prince William Co. Transcript in file.]

Other marriages:
17 Nov 1837 Louisa SCOTT-3925 MRIN: 1186

WIFE - Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096

She dau of William Blackwell & Anne Sparke Gordon. Mother dau of Churchill Gordon & Ann Sparke of Culpepper Co, VA. Paternal grandparents Maj Joseph Blackwell & Anne Eustace. ["Virginia Genealogies," HE Hayden, pp 271-6]

Husb was 56 & she was 38 & single when m. [Marriage Reg #1, 1864-1936, p 1, license 22, Prince William Co]

CHILD 1 - Lucy Douglass MOXLEY-4095

JMF gives middle name "Blackwell." Sorensen says Douglass, & that is name on her tombstone.

Divorced 1st husb (date?) & married 2) 10 yrs later. At time she was 31, new husb 28.

She inherited "The Grove" when mother d in 1917 & apparently lived there rest of her life. She was the Mrs MM Washington 1/2 sis Louisa was living w/ when she d [cf her note #3923]. They were last Moxleys to occupy the family estate. Cf Gilbert Moxley note #5344 for description of house & land in 1995.

Other marriages:
15 Sep 1897 Malcolm McNeale WASHINGTON-4093 MRIN: 1183

CHARLES GREEN – 3 MARRIAGES

1) CATHERINE JANE BURROUGHS

CHAREES

Family Group Record- 1165

Husband **Charles Green-3960**

Born	13 Jun 1807	Place	Hales-Owen, Shropshire, , England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	16 Aug 1881	Place	Old Orchard Bch, York, ME	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Lucinda Ireland Hunton-4030			MRIN: 1164	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Aminta Elizabeth Fisher-3930			MRIN: 1145	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife **Catherine Jane Burroughs-3959**

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **Benjamin Burroughs Green-3958**

Born	Bef 1840	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Charles Green Jr.-3945**

Born	1 Sep 1844	Place	Savannah, Chatham, GA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	3 Mar 1908	Place	Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, VA		
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Andrew Low Green-6798**

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 27 May 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	John Gordon Freymann	Address	2 Catalpa Court Avon, CT 06001
Phone	( )		
Date prepared	3 Aug 2008		

Family Group Record- 1165

Husband **Charles Green-3960**

Wife **Catherine Jane Burroughs-3959**

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Green-3960

Per JMF (letter 27 Feb 2003 in Moxley file), his father was Josiah (b 8 Sept 1769 in Halesowen) & Mary ((1774-1793). He was the 6th of 7 children. Not known when he emigrated to US.

He was fellow merchant & dear friend of Francis Sorrel. His home in Savannah (Green-Meldrim House) was near Sorrel's, was Sherman's HQ after capture of Savannah, & historic landmark today.

W/ Sorrel was involved in Independent Presbyterian Ch in Savannah & construction of Presbyterian Ch in Greenwich, VA, where family graveyard is today. As British subject, was able to save latter from destruction by Union Army. His estate, "The Lawn," is adjacent to Greenwich Ch & is still (1995) a magnificent lawn, altho old house burned down in 1922. [Photo of latter in Sorrel file.] Trees & some outbldgs date from Green's era. Research in Prince Wm Co land files needed to show Green prob acquired estate when he m into Moxley family. Their estate, "The Grove," is 0.6 mi down road from his.

JMF learned from Agnes Sorrel (#4293) Green was wealthy, lived on Park Place, Baltimore, after leaving Savannah. Granddau Anne Green's book "With Much Love" says: he was "a handsome gentleman with deep blue eyes, a florid complexion, a taste for elegant dress & surroundings. He also owned much cotton, had an unholy passion for banking...[during the Civil War he was] convicted for a trifle: smuggling in a pair of scarlet Russian boots. Cast into jail at Fort Warren [in Boston harbor] for six months he enjoys himself tremendously -- barring the fact that he shares a cell with a particularly detested friend and partner. And he is so much beloved by the ladies as to be presented with 6 damask napkins, 'Charles Green, Fort Warren' crazily embroidered in red cotton across one corner.

In her book "With Much Love," his grand daugh Anne Green wrote: "[He] married a gentle, firm Prince Wm Co girl, Lucy Hunton, who bore him many children and faded away...[He] had had a firm hand with his first two wives, effectually reducing their healths & spirits...but Nemesis came to him with a boomerang when he laid his heart & fortune at the feet of Miss Aminta Elizabeth Fisher of Baltimore...She thwarted the nice old bully's love of magnificence, sending the contents of his cellars to hospitals, rare brandies to paupers' wards, reducing his expenses, cutting down down entertainment..." [2 photos of him in Sorrel file]

Moxley Sorrel's "Recollections" say the "detested friend & partner" was Andrew Low. Cf his note (#4092) for details.

JMF says had sis living (in England?) in 1857. Another sis lived in Greenwich.

W/ 3rd wife Minnie established Minnie Mission House in Savannah in memory of their only child, Aminta, who d young. In 1886 Minnie Mission Orphan Home was at 67 Jones St.

Opened "Minnie's Seaside Rest" at Old Orchard Beach, ME, in 1896 "directly on the seawall, built as a summer resort for missionaries on furlough." It had 15 bedrooms; was open 15 June-15 Sept. This is where Charles d.

WIFE - Catherine Jane Burroughs-3959

Little known of her. JMF says she was from Savannah.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Burroughs Green-3958

He m Isabel Stoddard & they had 1 child, Charles Green. Info from JMF. Note: this was NOT the Isabella Stoddard, dau of Agnes Eugenie Sorrel & John Stoddard who was b 1867.

CHILD 2 - Charles Green Jr.-3945

Little known about this man except his b & d dates.

CHILD 3 - Andrew Low Green-6798

JMF in letter cited in Chas Green's note [3960] lists him as Chas Green's 3rd son by his 1st wife. Known that Andrew Low [4092] was Green's partner & Low named a son b. in 1863 after Charles Green. Cf 4092 note for account of how these 2 men despired each other when confined in same cell at Fr. Warren in Boston Harbor during Civil War. Not known if that was before or after Charles Green Low was born. Most likely it was before they came to hate each other. Andrew Low Green must have been b. b/n 1845 & death of Chas' 1st wife

2) LUCINDA IRELAND HUNTON

(DAUGHTER OF
ANNE DENT DOUGLASS MOXLEY)

Family Group Record- 1164

Husband **Charles Green-3960**

Born 13 Jun 1807	Place Hales-Owen, Shropshire, , England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 16 Aug 1881	Place Old Orchard Bch, York, ME	Endowed	
Buried	Place Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Catherine Jane Burroughs-3959			MRIN: 1165
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Aminta Elizabeth Fisher-3930			MRIN: 1145
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Lucinda Ireland Hunton-4030**

Born Abt 1828	Place , Prince William, VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 26 Dec 1867	Place Savannah, Chatham, GA	Endowed	
Buried	Place Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Thomas Logan Hunton-4032			MRIN: 1168
Wife's mother Anne Dent Douglass Moxley-5346			

Children List each child in order of birth. — LDS ordinance dates — Temple

1 M **Gilbert Hunton Green-3957**

Born 17 Aug 1851	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 9 Feb 1909	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, VA		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Edward Moon Green-3956**

Born 1853	Place "The Lawn", Prince William, VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1927	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Douglass Green-3953**

Born 30 Oct 1855	Place "The Lawn", Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 12 Nov 1911	Place New York City, New York, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by John Gordon Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone ( )	Avon, CT 06001
Date prepared 3 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1164

Husband	**Charles Green-3960**
Wife	**Lucinda Ireland Hunton-4030**

Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F **Anne Hunton Green-4265**					
Born	26 Mar 1858	Place	"The Lawn", Prince William, VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	28 Aug 1928	Place	"The Lawn", Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA		
Spouse	William Whann Mackall Jr.-4258			MRIN: 1221	
Married	1 Mar 1882	Place	Savannah, Chatham, GA	Sealed to spouse	
5 F **Lucy Irland Green-3955**					
Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
6 F **Mary "Molly" Green-3954**					
Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
7 M **Francis Sorrel Green-3952**					
Born	1866	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	8 Aug 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA		
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Green-3960

Per JMF (letter 27 Feb 2003 in Moxley file), his father was Josiah (b 8 Sept 1769 in Halesowen) & Mary ((1774-1793). He was the 6th of 7 children. Not known when he emigrated to US.

He was fellow merchant & dear friend of Francis Sorrel. His home in Savannah (Green-Meldrim House) was near Sorrel's, was Sherman's HQ after capture of Savannah, & historic landmark today.

W/ Sorrel was involved in Independent Presbyterian Ch in Savannah & construction of Presbyterian Ch in Greenwich, VA, where family graveyard is today. As British subject, was able to save latter from destruction by Union Army. His estate, "The Lawn," is adjacent to Greenwich Ch & is still (1995) a magnificent lawn, altho old house burned down in 1922. [Photo of latter in Sorrel file.] Trees & some outbldgs date from Green's era. Research in Prince Wm Co land files needed to show Green prob acquired estate when he m into Moxley family. Their estate, "The Grove," is 0.6 mi down road from his.

JMF learned from Agnes Sorrel (#4293) Green was wealthy, lived on Park Place, Baltimore, after leaving Savannah. Granddau Anne Green's book "With Much Love" says: he was "a handsome gentleman with deep blue eyes, a florid complexion, a taste for elegant dress & surroundings. He also owned much cotton, had an unholy passion for banking...[during the Civil War he was] convicted for a trifle: smuggling in a pair of scarlet Russian boots. Cast into jail at Fort Warren [in Boston harbor] for six months

Family Group Record- 1164

Husband **Charles Green-3960**

Wife **Lucinda Ireland Hunton-4030**

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Green-3960 (Continued)

he enjoys himself tremendously -- barring the fact that he shares a cell with a particularly detested friend and partner. And he is so much beloved by the ladies as to be presented with 6 damask napkins, 'Charles Green, Fort Warren' crazily embroidered in red cotton across one corner.

In her book "With Much Love," his grand daugh Anne Green wrote: "[He] married a gentle, firm Prince Wm Co girl, Lucy Hunton, who bore him many children and faded away...[He] had had a firm hand with his first two wives, effectually reducing their healths & spirits...but Nemesis came to him with a boomerang when he laid his heart & fortune at the feet of Miss Aminta Elizabeth Fisher of Baltimore...She thwarted the nice old bully's love of magnificence, sending the contents of his cellars to hospitals, rare brandies to paupers' wards, reducing his expenses, cutting down down entertainment..." [2 photos of him in Sorrel file]

Moxley Sorrel's "Recollections" say the "detested friend & partner" was Andrew Low. Cf his note (#4092) for details.

JMF says had sis living (in England?) in 1857. Another sis lived in Greenwich.

W/ 3rd wife Minnie established Minnie Mission House in Savannah in memory of their only child, Aminta, who d young. In 1886 Minnie Mission Orphan Home was at 67 Jones St.

Opened "Minnie's Seaside Rest" at Old Orchard Beach, ME, in 1896 "directly on the seawall, built as a summer resort for missionaries on furlough." It had 15 bedrooms; was open 15 June-15 Sept. This is where Charles d.

WIFE - Lucinda Ireland Hunton-4030

In Moxley Sorrel's "Recollections" [cf #488 for citation], he describes going to the Green home at Greenwich, VA, when the Confederate army was about to withdraw in summer of 1861. "...my cousin, Mrs Lucy Green & children were at their place, "The Lawn," which would be in the ememy's territory after our withdrawal...The situation was clearly described & she decided to pack her carriages & wagons & move to Richmond...where they arrived safely." (pp 41-2) At that time, Lucy had 5 or more children w/ her, & her husband was prob either in Savannah or a northern city, engaged in profitable trade which prob involved penetrating the Federal blockade of southern ports. Later he would be imprisoned for this at Boston [cf his note, #3960].

Only 6 yrs after she fled "The Lawn," Lucy "faded away" (as her dau put it) at age 39.

CHILD 1 - Gilbert Hunton Green-3957

He m Anne H Hunton in 1879. She was prob cousin, but I can't figure relationship. They are buried under common headstone. They had 1 child, Charles.

CHILD 2 - Edward Moon Green-3956

He m Mary Adelaide Hartridge 23 Feb 1880 at "The Lawn." They had 4 children: Julian, b 1900 (his published "Diary, 1928-1957" in my library); Anne, Charles, Eleanor. Info: JMF

CHILD 3 - Douglass Green-3953

He m Laura Tewksbury

CHILD 4 - Anne Hunton Green-4265

Thru his m to her, WW Mackall Jr [4258] became owner of Chas Green's estate, "The Lawn." Anne & William were 2nd cousins.

CHILD 5 - Lucy Irland Green-3955

She m Loughborough Turner & they had 1 child w/ same name

B dates of Lucy & 1 other sib (Mary "Molly") not known. Most likely they fit into hiatus b/n Anne Hunton's b in 1858 & Francis Sorrel's in 1866.

CHILD 6 - Mary "Molly" Green-3954

She m Ten Eyck DeWitt Veeder. Son Wm Schuetze Veeder (1903-1978) & dau Suzanne Wygant (1900-1935) are buried at Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, VA. Other children (from holographic family record, xerox in file): Ten Eyck, Mary, Aminta E, Jane, Charles Deering.

3) AMINTA ELIZABETH FISHER

(DAUGHTER OF SOPHIA M. P. MOXLEY)

Family Group Record- 1145

Husband	**Charles Green-3960**		
Born 13 Jun 1807	Place Hales-Owen, Shropshire, , England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 16 Aug 1881	Place Old Orchard Bch, York, ME	Endowed	
Buried	Place Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Catherine Jane Burroughs-3959	MRIN: 1165	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Lucinda Ireland Hunton-4030	MRIN: 1164	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife	**Aminta Elizabeth Fisher-3930**		
Born 11 Aug 1835	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 16 Mar 1908	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Isom Fisher-4029	MRIN: 1167	
Wife's mother	Sophia Mary Parnham Moxley-5347		

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	**Aminta Elizabeth Green-3950**		
Born 20 Dec 1871	Place Baltimore, Baltimore, MD	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 28 Mar 1878	Place Savannah, Chatham, GA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by John Gordon Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone ( )	Avon, CT 06001
Date prepared 3 Aug 2008	

Family Group Record- 1145

Husband **Charles Green-3960**

Wife **Aminta Elizabeth Fisher-3930**

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Green-3960

Per JMF (letter 27 Feb 2003 in Moxley file), his father was Josiah (b 8 Sept 1769 in Halesowen) & Mary ((1774-1793). He was the 6th of 7 children. Not known when he emigrated to US.

He was fellow merchant & dear friend of Francis Sorrel. His home in Savannah (Green-Meldrim House) was near Sorrel's, was Sherman's HQ after capture of Savannah, & historic landmark today.

W/ Sorrel was involved in Independent Presbyterian Ch in Savannah & construction of Presbyterian Ch in Greenwich, VA, where family graveyard is today. As British subject, was able to save latter from destruction by Union Army. His estate, "The Lawn," is adjacent to Greenwich Ch & is still (1995) a magnificent lawn, altho old house burned down in 1922. [Photo of latter in Sorrel file.] Trees & some outbldgs date from Green's era. Research in Prince Wm Co land files needed to show Green prob acquired estate when he m into Moxley family. Their estate, "The Grove," is 0.6 mi down road from his.

JMF learned from Agnes Sorrel (#4293) Green was wealthy, lived on Park Place, Baltimore, after leaving Savannah. Granddau Anne Green's book "With Much Love" says: he was "a handsome gentleman with deep blue eyes, a florid complexion, a taste for elegant dress & surroundings. He also owned much cotton, had an unholy passion for banking...[during the Civil War he was] convicted for a trifle: smuggling in a pair of scarlet Russian boots. Cast into jail at Fort Warren [in Boston harbor] for six months he enjoys himself tremendously -- barring the fact that he shares a cell with a particularly detested friend and partner. And he is so much beloved by the ladies as to be presented with 6 damask napkins, 'Charles Green, Fort Warren' crazily embroidered in red cotton across one corner.

In her book "With Much Love," his grand daugh Anne Green wrote: "[He] married a gentle, firm Prince Wm Co girl, Lucy Hunton, who bore him many children and faded away...[He] had had a firm hand with his first two wives, effectually reducing their healths & spirits...but Nemesis came to him with a boomerang when he laid his heart & fortune at the feet of Miss Aminta Elizabeth Fisher of Baltimore...She thwarted the nice old bully's love of magnificence, sending the contents of his cellars to hospitals, rare brandies to paupers' wards, reducing his expenses, cutting down down entertainment..." [2 photos of him in Sorrel file]

Moxley Sorrel's "Recollections" say the "detested friend & partner" was Andrew Low. Cf his note (#4092) for details.

JMF says had sis living (in England?) in 1857. Another sis lived in Greenwich.

W/ 3rd wife Minnie established Minnie Mission House in Savannah in memory of their only child, Aminta, who d young. In 1886 Minnie Mission Orphan Home was at 67 Jones St.

Opened "Minnie's Seaside Rest" at Old Orchard Beach, ME, in 1896 "directly on the seawall, built as a summer resort for missionaries on furlough." It had 15 bedrooms; was open 15 June-15 Sept. This is where Charles d.

WIFE - Aminta Elizabeth Fisher-3930

Info from her tombstone.

Agnes Sorrel wrote JMF that she visited "Minnie" at her Baltimore home as "a poor little country girl." On one visit, "Coz. Minnie would take me in the carriage to see someone. She swept into the room in a regal way & said, 'This is Claxton's daughter,' & to this day I do not know to whom I was introduced."

Per JMF letter 27 Feb 2003 in Moxley file, she adopted a son aft her husb died whom she named Stanley Green. I have not included him in this data base.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN G. D. MOXLEY

ELIZABETH LEEVICE MOXLEY

LUCY DOUGLASS MOXLEY
(2 MARRIAGES)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1169

```
=================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Andrew LOW-4092
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   21 Apr 1839          PLACE: LIverpool,,,England
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    1 Nov 1934          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
MARR:   26 Sep 1859          PLACE: Washington,,DC
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth Leevice MOXLEY-3924
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   22 Aug 1838          PLACE: ,Callaway,MO
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    4 Aug 1904          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
FATHER: Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348                                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 1186
MOTHER: Louisa SCOTT-3925
=================================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elizabeth Green LOW-4091
---- BORN:  1 Sep 1860          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  7 Apr 1874          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Douglass Moxley LOW-4090
---- BORN:  1 Oct 1861          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Charles Green LOW-4089
---- BORN: 26 Mar 1863          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  6 Apr 1863          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Marian Wallace LOW-3922
---- BORN:  9 Apr 1864          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Apr 1953          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=================================================================================================================================
                                          | Relationship to:
                                          |
                                          |     Husband______________________________
                                          |
                                          |        Wife______________________________      Date prepared: 4 Sep 2000
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Andrew LOW-4092                                                                     Yr of Birth 1839
WIFE    Elizabeth Leevice MOXLEY-3924                                                       Yr of Birth 1838
==============================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Josiah Green LOW-4036
---- BORN: 30 Nov 1865          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Louisa Scott LOW-4046
---- BORN:  5 Jun 1867          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  9 Mar 1931          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Matilda LOW-4045
---- BORN:  5 Apr 1869          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 12 Apr 1869          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Albert Edward LOW-4047
---- BORN:  3 Jun 1870          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Katherine Miller LOW-4039
---- BORN:  4 Aug 1872          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  4 May 1966          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Marie Erb LOW-4038
---- BORN:  4 Aug 1872          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1931          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Andrew LOW-4092                                                                   Yr of Birth 1839
WIFE    Elizabeth Leevice MOXLEY-3924                                                     Yr of Birth 1838
==============================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Jennie Wright LOW-4035
---- BORN: 17 May 1875          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Jeanette Smith LOW-4037
---- BORN: 25 Jun 1877          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 27 May 1963          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: Henry Mazyck Clarkson LOW-4034
---- BORN: 13 Mar 1879          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME: Ellen Douglas LOW-4033
---- BORN: 27 Jun 1881          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Andrew LOW-4092 Yr of Birth 1839
WIFE Elizabeth Leevice MOXLEY-3924 Yr of Birth 1838

HUSBAND - Andrew LOW-4092

Tombstone in Presbyterian Churchyard, Greenwich, VA: John Low, b Aberdeen, Scotland, 1799; d Greenwich, VA, 1859. This was prob his father.

Another tombstone in same cemetery: Andrew H Low, b Golborne, England; d New Orleans, 10 Feb 1897, age 27 (i.e., b abt 1870). He had no son by this name. In view of b place, assume this prob a nephew or cousin.

Moxley Sorrel's "Recollections" [cf #488 for citation] recount how WW Mackall told him about 2 other prisoners at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, when Mackall was exchanged (Sept 1863?). They were Andrew Low & Chas Green (#3960). "The latter had married my cousin [in fact, both were m to Moxleys], & both were Englishmen of the regular holdfast, energetic type. They constituted the most important business house in Savannah, were making quantities of money, but had quarrelled & were about separating on the worst terms, when Seward's detectives, suspicious of their movement...clapped them in Fort Warren. There by the irony of fate they were the sole occupants of the same casemate, these quondam friends, now bitter, non-speaking enemies." (pp 72-3) [Since Chas Green's granddau wrote he was convicted for smuggling a pair of boots, I suspect they were involved in running the Federal blockade of southern ports.]

WIFE - Elizabeth Leevice MOXLEY-3924

Marriage: DC, Old Marriage Records, M-Z, 1 Sept 1858-16 June 1870, p 67.

She & husb buried under single headstone

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Green LOW-4091

B date from holograph family record (xerox in file). She d at age 13 yrs, 7 mo

CHILD 2 - Douglass Moxley LOW-4090

B date & 1st wife's name from holographic family record (xerox in file). Sorensen gives only "FM" for her name.

M 1) Marie Green of Savannah 17 June 1885 [Mar. Reg. #1, p 21, line 15, Prince Wm Co] She was granddau of Chas Green by his first wife. Sorensen lists 7 children: Douglass Moxley, b 1886; Elizabeth Moxley, b abt 1888; Frank Green, b abt 1890; John M, b abt 1896; Marion, b abt 1898, m "Fisher" [another cousin?]; Lizzie Wallace, b abt 1900, m Cochran.

M 2) (@ age 65) Sue Berkely Aldrich, age 47, 27 June 1927 [Mar Reg #1, p 76, line 37, Prince Wm Co]

CHILD 3 - Charles Green LOW-4089

B date: holograph family record (xerox in file). He d w/o issue

CHILD 4 - Marian Wallace LOW-3922

She m 1) Thomas M Piercy of Leicestershire, England (1857-1918)

She m 2) ___ Dickenson (name on her tombstone is Marian Low Piercy Dickenson)

CHILD 5 - Josiah Green LOW-4036

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1169
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND Andrew LOW-4092 Yr of Birth 1839
WIFE Elizabeth Leevice MOXLEY-3924 Yr of Birth 1838

B date: holographic family record (xerox in file)

CHILD 6 - Louisa Scott LOW-4046

CHILD 7 - Matilda LOW-4045

CHILD 8 - Albert Edward LOW-4047
B date: holographic family record (xerox in file). Sorensen names 5 children: Andrew, b abt 1908; Marian Christine, b abt 1911; Maurice, b abt 1916; Harry, b abt 1917

CHILD 9 - Katherine Miller LOW-4039
She & Marie Erb Low were twins. Neither ever married (going by tombstones)

CHILD 10 - Marie Erb LOW-4038

CHILD 11 - Jennie Wright LOW-4035
B date: holographic family record (xerox in file). Sorensen said she m a Hathaway. Living in Richmond in 1934

CHILD 12 - Jeanette Smith LOW-4037

CHILD 13 - Henry Mazyck Clarkson LOW-4034
B date: holographic family record (xerox in file). Full name from Sorensen, who said he was living in Kansas City, MO, in 1934

CHILD 14 - Ellen Douglas LOW-4033
B date: holographic family record (xerox in file). Sorensen said she m a Luke. Living in Nokesville, RFD, VA in 1934

==

LUCY DOUGLASS MOXLEY

1ST MARRIAGE

Family Group Record- 1094

Husband	**Churchill Gordon BLACKWELL-4094**		
Born	30 Jul 1862	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Mar 1929	Place	
Buried		Place	Cedar Grove Cem., Bealeton, VA
Married	15 Nov 1886 (Div)	Place	, Prince William, VA
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife	**Lucy Douglass MOXLEY-4095**		
Born	15 Nov 1866	Place	, Prince William, VA
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Jul 1942	Place	Washington, DC
Buried		Place	Presbyterian Ch, Greenwich, Prince William, VA
Wife's father	Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348		MRIN: 1140
Wife's mother	Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096		

Prepared by John Gordon Freymann	Address 2 Catalpa Court
Phone ( )	Avon, CT 06001
Date prepared 21 Nov 2000	

Family Group Record- 1094

Husband **Churchill Gordon BLACKWELL-4094**

Wife **Lucy Douglass MOXLEY-4095**

Notes

HUSBAND - Churchill Gordon BLACKWELL-4094

His parents were William Sparke Blackwell & Julia Travers Conway

He was Lucy Blackwell Moxley's 1st cousin

Marriage Reg #1, 1864-1936, Prince Wm Co

Date of divorce not known

WIFE - Lucy Douglass MOXLEY-4095

JMF gives middle name "Blackwell." Sorensen says Douglass, & that is name on her tombstone.

Divorced 1st husb (date?) & married 2) 10 yrs later. At time she was 31, new husb 28.

She inherited "The Grove" when mother d in 1917 & apparently lived there rest of her life. She was the Mrs MM Washington 1/2 sis Louisa was living w/ when she d [cf her note #3923]. They were last Moxleys to occupy the family estate. Cf Gilbert Moxley note #5344 for description of house & land in 1995.

2nd MARRIAGE

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1183
28 Jan 1996                                                                                   Page 1   of 2
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Malcolm McNeale WASHINGTON-4093
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    6 Sep 1869        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   13 Nov 1932        PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA
MARR:   15 Sep 1897        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================
WIFE    Lucy Douglass MOXLEY-4095
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   15 Nov 1866        PLACE: ,Prince William,VA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   26 Jul 1942        PLACE: Washington,DC
BUR.:                      PLACE: Presbyterian Ch,Greenwich,Prince William,VA              has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Benjamin Gustavus Douglass MOXLEY-5348                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 1140
MOTHER: Harriet Eustace BLACKWELL-4096
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
=============================================================================================================



-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Malcolm McNeale WASHINGTON-4093 Yr of Birth 1869
WIFE Lucy Douglass MOXLEY-4095 Yr of Birth 1866

HUSBAND - Malcolm McNeale WASHINGTON-4093

His parents were MB & Fannie Washington of Prince Wm Co.

He & Lucy are buried under single headstone

WIFE - Lucy Douglass MOXLEY-4095

JMF gives middle name "Blackwell." Sorensen says Douglass, & that is name on her tombstone.

Divorced 1st husb (date?) & married 2) 10 yrs later. At time she was 31, new husb 28.

She inherited "The Grove" when mother d in 1917 & apparently lived there rest of her life. She was the Mrs MM Washington 1/2 sis Louisa was living w/ when she d [cf her note #3923]. They were last Moxleys to occupy the family estate. Cf Gilbert Moxley note #5344 for description of house & land in 1995.

Other marriages:
15 Nov 1886(div) Churchill Gordon BLACKWELL-4094 MRIN: 1094